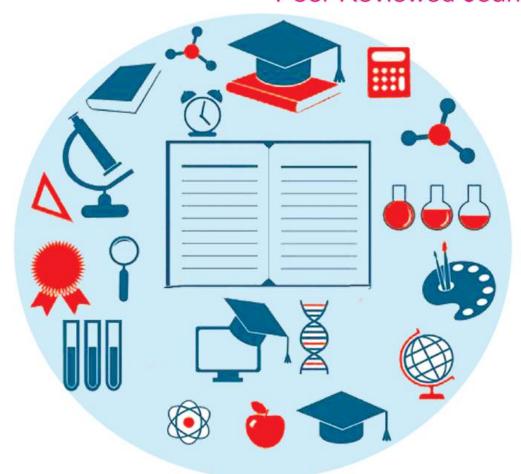
JULY 2025



Peer Reviewed Journal



Conference Proceedings

International Conference on AI, Leadership and Ethics: Transforming Business Strategies for a Sustainable Future

Dates: 3rd & 4th April 2025

ONLINE ISSN - 2581-9879

ISSN - 0076-2571

EDITOR - DR. DEEPAK J. TILAK

EXECUTIVE EDITOR - DR. GEETALI TILAK

EDITORIAL ADVISOR - DR. ABHLJIT PARCHURE

Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth Pune

almatta

JULY 2025

Conference Proceedings

International Conference on AI, Leadership and Ethics: **Transforming Business Strategies** for a Sustainable Future

Dates: 3rd & 4th April 2025

Editorial Board

Editorial

Dr. Deepak J.Tilak

Dr. Geetali D.Tilak

Dr. Pranati R.Tilak

Dr. C.Sunanda Yadav

Mahratta is a recognized peer-reviewed journal. The journal publishes high-quality research papers, as well as reviews, policy bridges, commentaries, book reviews and short communications designed to help drive progress in multidisciplinary fields.

It publishes thoughtful contributions that offer insights and perspectives extending knowledge and understanding of inter-disciplinary research in the area of Ayurved, Commerce, Computer Science, Economics, Fine and Digital Arts, Health Science, Hotel Management, Law, Management, Mass Communication, Sanskrit and Indology, Sciences, Social Science, Social Work etc.

Concept Note

International Conference on AI, Leadership and Ethics: Transforming Business Strategies for a Sustainable Future

Dates: 3rd & 4th April 2025

Venue:

7th Floor Auditorium, TMV Campus, Gultekadi, Mukundnagar, Pune 411037 (Hybrid Mode)

Organized by:

Department of Management, Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth, Pune

As India progresses toward becoming a global hub for Artificial Intelligence (AI), integrating ethical leadership and sustainable business practices becomes crucial. The advent of AI in business demands a transformation in strategic thinking, where innovation must harmonize with responsible governance and ethical standards.

Recognizing this dynamic shift, the Department of Management, Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth, is organizing an International Conference on "AI, Leadership and Ethics: Transforming Business Strategies for a Sustainable Future." This conference serves as a platform for scholars, industry practitioners, researchers, and students to engage in meaningful dialogue on the convergence of AI technologies, leadership paradigms, and ethical business practices.

Objective

The primary objective of the conference is to:

Promote collaboration and knowledge exchange on AI-driven innovations in business.

Explore the ethical dimensions of AI applications across sectors.

Foster leadership practices that champion responsibility, inclusivity, and sustainability.

Examine the impact of AI on business resilience, governance, workforce dynamics, marketing, and financial decision-making. Encourage research that aligns technological progress with ethical and sustainable development goals.

The International Conference on "AI, Leadership and Ethics:

Transforming Business Strategies for a Sustainable Future" seeks to foster dialogue, collaboration, and research at the intersection of echnology, ethics, and leadership. As AI reshapes global business practices, it is imperative to ensure that innovation is balanced with ethical considerations and sustainable leadership.

The Editorial Board plays a crucial role in upholding the academic integrity and quality of the conference proceedings. The Board is responsible for reviewing, selecting, and recommending high-quality research papers that align with the conference's overarching theme and sub-themes across General Management, Finance, Marketing, and Human Resource Management.

CONTENT 1) A Study on Stock and Market Dr. Madhavi Peshave, Dr. Anagha Kulkarni 6 2) AI, Leadership, and Ethics: Transforming Business Strategies for a Sustainable Future – A Physiotherapy Perspective Dr. Arpita Rathod 11 3) Convergence of Blockchain and Artificial Intelligence: Transforming the Future of Financial Systems Dr. Bhagvashree Deshpande 18 4) Redefining Academic Boundaries -Promoting Entrepreneurship Heena Thakkar 27 5) A Study on Investment Behavior and Preferences of Employees Mr. Manohar Peshave. Dr. Madhavi Peshave 36 6) GST's effects on small and mediumsized businesses (SMEs) Dr. Anagha Kulkarni. Dr. Madhayi Peshaye 42 7) Artifical Intelligence in Banking, Finance And Insurance Mr. Mayur. A. Waghmare, Ms. Grace Jemima 51 8) Digital Marketing Strategies Of Select Brands Of Sports Products **Dr. Ambar Beharay 58**

Dr. Sneha Joshi 71

10) Understanding the Voice of Dissent: A Study of Expression on social media

Pallavi Ligade 88

11) Sustainable Finance in Multinational Corporations: Balancing Profitability and ESG Compliance Across Borders Charmi Chothani, Dr. Manisha Shedge
12) The skill To lead Responsible AI And Innovation Dr. Kalpana Ghatpande
13) AI-driven Strategies in Retail: Analyzing Impulsive Buying Behavior and Consumer Satisfaction
14) "Unlocking Potential: Integrating Social and Cultural Studies for Holistic Management Education"
15) A Study of Leadership Challenges Faced by Family-Owned Businesses in Pune City Mr. Prasanna Puranik, Dr. Mamta Shende
16) An Overview of Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder (OCD) and Associated Therapies Sayli Sameer Bapat
17) The Impact of AI on Finance: Innovation, Stability, and Regulation
18)The Future of E-Pharmacy in India: Opportunities, Challenges, and Ethical Considerations
Publisher Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth, Vidyapeeth Bhavan, Gultekdi, Pune - 411037 ONLINE ISSN - 2581-9879 ISSN - 0076-2571 © All rights reserved. No part of this book shallbe reproduced in any manner without written permission. Year of Publication 2025 Printer - Kesari Mudranalay 568, Narayan Peth, Pune - 411 030. E-mail - editor@mahratta.org / kesarimahratta@gmail.com papers@mahratta.org / Ph-(020) 24459250. 24459051
5 MAUDATTA HHV 2025

A Study on Stock and Market

Dr. Madhavi Peshave

Assistant Professor, Management Department Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth, Pune E-mail – madhavipeshave@gmail.com

Dr. Anagha Kulkarni

Assistant Professor, Management Department E-mail – anaghamk9@gmail.com

This study explores investor behavior, awareness, and preferences

Abstract

regarding stock market investments in India. It examines the advantages and inherent risks associated with stock trading, particularly in the context of increasing digital access and financial awareness. Primary data was collected from 10 individual investors using a Google Form survey, and secondary data was sourced from books, journals, and online platforms. The findings reveal that while awareness about the stock market is growing—especially among the youth—risk perception and lack of financial knowledge still hinder broader participation. The majority of investors prefer long-term investments and rely on company performance when making investment decisions. The study recommends financial literacy initiatives and a disciplined investment approach to foster more informed and confident participation in the stock market.

Keywords

Stock Market, Investor Behavior, Financial Literacy, Online Trading, Investment Awareness, Risk Perception, NSE, BSE, SEBI, Long-Term Investment

Introduction

A nation's stock market has a significant impact on its economic growth. It serves as a marketplace for investors to purchase and sell stock in publicly traded corporations. It offers organizations and individuals investment

6

A stock is a symbol of ownership in a business. People who purchase stocks become shareholders and gain access to dividends and higher share values as a result of the company's expansion.

India's two primary stock markets are the National Stock Exchange

alternatives in addition to assisting businesses in raising funds for expansion.

(NSE) and the Bombay Stock Exchange (BSE). The shares and Exchange Board of India (SEBI) regulates these platforms, which make it easier to buy and sell shares.

Objectives of the Study

- 1. To analyze investor behavior toward stock market investments.
- 2. To explore advantages and risks associated with stock market trading.

Research Methodology

- Type of Research: Descriptive and Analytical
- Primary Data: Survey conducted through Google Form
- Secondary Data: Books, journals, websites, news articles
 - Sample Size: 10 individual investors
- Sampling Technique: Convenience Sampling
- Sampling Technique. Convenience Sampling
- Tools for Analysis: Tables and percentages

Review of Literature

After researching the behavior of retail investors in India, Kumar & Goyal (2015) came to the conclusion that income levels and awareness had an impact on stock market participation. The survey also revealed that because of risk concerns, investors favor long-term investments.

Online trading platforms have led to a rise in young people's involvement in stock markets, according to Raghunathan (2019). Financial literacy is still a problem, though.

Due to a lack of trust and stock market expertise, many Indian investors continue to rely on traditional investment options despite rising market activity, according to the SEBI Annual Report (2020). The stock market's functions 1. Capital Formation: Assists businesses in raising capital through IPOs. 2. Liquidity: Shares are always available for purchase and sale by investors. 3. money Generation: Investors can amass substantial money through long-term investments. 4. Economic Indicator: T The state of the economy is frequently reflected in stock market trends. Advantages:-High potential return; Ownership and dividends; Liquidity; Opportunities for diversification; and

Loss of Capital

Speculative Trading

Lack of Knowledge

Emotional Decision-Making

SEBI-regulated environment.

Market Volatility

Risks involved

Awareness Level Respondents Aware 8

1. Investment Awareness in Stock Market

Data analysis & interpretation

Not Aware

knowledge about investing.

2. Do You Invest in Stocks?

Mode of Trading

Traditional Brokers

Long-Term Growth

Short-Term Profit

4. Purpose of Investment

Purpose

Factor

decisions.

Peer Advice News & Trends

Yes

No

interest.

Response	Respondents	Percentage

2

Interpretation: Most respondents are aware of the stock market and have some

6

Online Apps (e.g., Zerodha, Groww)

4

Interpretation: 60% of the sample invest in the stock market, showing growing

3. Preferred Mode of Trading

1

Respondents

4 2

Respondents

5

Interpretation: Online platforms are preferred for ease and convenience.

Percentage 66.67%

33.33%

Interpretation: Majority invest with long-term goals in mind.

Interpretation: Company performance is a major influence on stock buying

9

Expert Recommendations

5. Factors Influencing Investment Decisions

Company Performance

MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025

Respondents

4

Percentage

83.33%

16.67%

Percentage

80%

20%

60%

40%

Results

stock market.

Beginners choose long-term investments over day trading.

Young people and those in the workforce are becoming more aware of the

Stock market access has been made easier by online trading applications.

When purchasing stocks, the majority of investors take corporate performance

into account.

The two biggest obstacles to investing are risk and ignorance about finance.

Recommendations

The government and SEBI should raise knowledge of safe investment methods. Workshops and seminars should be used to encourage financial education.

Steer clear of rash decisions and concentrate on investing based on study.

Conclusion

The stock market offers a venue for capital growth, wealth creation, and economic expansion. More people are expressing interest in investing as a result of growing awareness and internet platforms. New investors are still concerned about risk, though. As a result, sound research, disciplined investment

Bibliography

Kothari, C.R. Research Methodology. New Age International

methods, and financial literacy are essential for stock market success.

Publishers.

Bhalla, V.K. Investment Management, S. Chand & Co.

SEBI Annual Reports (www.sebi.gov.in)

www.moneycontrol.com

www.nseindia.com

www.bseindia.com

AI, Leadership, and Ethics: Transforming Business Strategies for a Sustainable Future – A Physiotherapy Perspective

PhD Scholar, Certified Physiotherapist Associate Professor, Consultant Physiotherapist

Artificial Intelligence (AI) is redefining the landscape of physiotherapy

Dr. Arpita Rathod

Abstract

by offering advanced diagnostic tools, real-time rehabilitation solutions, and telehealth innovations. While these technologies present significant opportunities for improving patient outcomes, they simultaneously raise concerns about data privacy, algorithmic bias, ethical responsibilities, and widening digital divide. This research paper delves into the strategic adoption of AI in physiotherapy, emphasizing the critical roles of leadership, ethics, and sustainability. It presents real-world applications, explores leadership paradigms essential for AI integration, outlines the ethical dilemmas posed by AI systems, and propos-

Keywords

Artificial Intelligence, Physiotherapy, Leadership, Ethics, Tele-rehabilitation, Robotics, Wearables, Sustainable Healthcare, Digital Transformation

es sustainable models for responsible AI deployment in physiotherapeutic care.

1. Introduction

The global healthcare sector is undergoing rapid digital transformation, with AI emerging as a pivotal force in optimizing clinical decisions, automating diagnostics, and enhancing patient-centered care. Physiotherapy, as a movement science and rehabilitative domain, is leveraging AI-driven technologies including motion sensors, predictive analytics, smart wearables, and robotic exoskeletons to personalize treatments and promote functional recovery. However, the unregulated use of AI tools, lack of ethical governance, and absence of universal guidelines can risk patient safety, compromise professional autonomy, and threaten sustainable health equity.

The role of AI in transforming physiotherapy practice.

Leadership and ethical challenges associated with AI deployment.

Long-term, sustainable strategies for AI integration in rehabilitation services.

2. Methodology

This paper investigates:

This study follows a mixed-method approach:

a. Narrative Literature Review: Scholarly publications (2020–2024) from databases like PubMed, Scopus, IEEE Xplore, and ScienceDirect were reviewed.

b.Qualitative Interviews: 10 physiotherapy practitioners and 3 AI developers were interviewed regarding real-time AI applications, ethical dilemmas, and leadership barriers.

(stroke, post-surgical recovery, sports injury prevention, and virtual chronic pain management) were critically analyzed. d.Ethical Evaluation Framework: Derived from Beauchamp and Childress's

four principles of biomedical ethics—autonomy, beneficence, non-maleficence,

c.Case Study Analysis: Four global applications of AI in physiotherapy

and justice. 3. Recent Advances in AI for Physiotherapy

3.1 AI-Powered Diagnosis & Assessment

AI platforms such as DARI Motion and Kinetisense assist clinicians in biomechanical assessments and postural analysis using 3D skeletal tracking. These tools enable rapid detection of gait deviations and early musculoskeletal dysfunctions (1).

3.2 Robotics in Rehabilitation

Robotic systems like EksoNR and ReWalk utilize AI algorithms to modulate walking patterns and support neuroplasticity in patients post-stroke or with spinal cord injury (2). Machine learning refines motion adaptability in exoskeletons based on user intent.

3.3 Wearable Technology

Wearables embedded with electromyography (EMG) sensors and pressure-sensing insoles (e.g., Orpyx, PlayerMaker) monitor motor activity and real-time load distribution, assisting both in rehab and injury prevention in athletes (3).

3.4 Tele-Physiotherapy & Virtual Platforms

Remote rehab platforms like Kaia Health and Reflexion Health use computer vision and chatbots to deliver personalized home-based exercise plans, with feedback loops driven by AI motion capture (4).

4. Leadership in AI-Driven Physiotherapy

4.1 Transformational Leadership

Leaders in physiotherapy must drive digital culture by fostering innovation and motivating clinicians to embrace AI tools while ensuring humanistic care is preserved.

4.2 Adaptive Leadership

Strategic adaptation involves addressing resistance to AI through structured training, mentorship, and re-skilling programs tailored for physiotherapists and educators.

4.3 Collaborative Leadership

Forging alliances between physiotherapy bodies, AI startups, and healthcare policymakers can lead to co-developed platforms, ethical oversight frameworks, and context-specific AI solutions.

5.1 Patient Data Privacy & Security

AI applications demand real-time data access, raising concerns about data breaches. Compliance with frameworks like GDPR and HIPAA is non-

5. Ethical Considerations in AI-Based Physiotherapy

5.3 Human-AI Collaboration vs. Replacement

AI should enhance rather than replace therapeutic interactions.

5.2 Bias & Inequity in AI Algorithms AI tools trained on homogeneous datasets risk exclusion of minorities

negotiable.

or those with atypical conditions, such as rare neuromuscular disorders, thereby leading to erroneous outcomes (5).

Empathy, critical reasoning, and hands-on techniques remain irreplaceable in physiotherapy.

5.4 Legal & Accountability Issues

Defining liability in cases of AI-driven diagnostic failure is essential.

Ethical AI frameworks must mandate clinician oversight and transparency in algorithmic decision-making (6).

6. Sustainable Strategies for AI Integration

6.1 Green AI & Eco-Friendly Practices

Deploying AI via energy-efficient cloud systems and reducing hospital visits through tele-rehab can lower carbon emissions, promoting environmental sustainability.

sustamaomity.

6.2 Inclusive Digital Training

Incorporating AI competencies in physiotherapy curricula and continuous professional development ensures equitable access and reduces digital illiteracy gaps.

14 MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025

6.3 AI for Preventive Rehabilitation

Early risk detection using AI in posture analysis or repetitive strain monitoring can prevent chronic injuries, reducing healthcare burden.

6.4 Public-Private Partnerships

Collaboration between public health departments and AI enterprises can subsidize technology access and democratize digital care.

7. Case Studies & Applications

Case Study 1: AI in Stroke Rehabilitation

Use of MindMaze and Neofect Smart Glove led to improved motor function and 40% faster recovery in post-stroke patients across multicentric trials (7).

Case Study 2: Post-Surgical Robotic Rehab

AI-assisted knee orthoses like Rebless provide progressive resistance training and motion tracking, significantly reducing post-TKR recovery timelines (8).

AI gait and load sensors in football athletes resulted in a 25% reduction

Case Study 3: Wearable AI in Sports

in ACL injuries through predictive load monitoring (9).

Case Study 4: AI-Based Chronic Pain Management

Virtual exercise plans from Kaia Health showed a 30% drop in pain severity scores in patients with chronic back pain after 6 weeks (10).

J

8. Challenges & Future Directions

Challenges: High infrastructure costs, regulatory uncertainty, clinician mistrust, and underrepresentation of AI ethics in physiotherapy education.

Interdisciplinary research in AI-physiotherapy intersections. Development of explainable AI (XAI) to enhance transparency.

Creation of AI Practice Guidelines by national councils.

AI, when ethically and strategically harnessed, holds the potential to redefine physiotherapy as a more precise, preventive, and patient-centric disci-

pline. Leadership at institutional, national, and global levels must facilitate ethical AI adoption, balancing innovation with inclusivity. Sustainability must be woven into every level of AI integration—from eco-conscious design to equitable access.

10. Call to Action

Future Focus:

9. Conclusion

- Engage in cross-disciplinary AI research. a.
- Embed AI ethics into physiotherapy education. b.
- Form regulatory bodies for AI in rehabilitation sciences. c. Advocate for green, inclusive, and accessible AI strategies. d.

11. References

- 1. Papi E, Koh WS, McGregor AH. Wearable technology for spine movement assessment: A systematic review. J Biomech. 2020;100:109449.
- 2. Saleh M, Otte J, de Groot JH. Exoskeletons in neurorehabilitation: A systematic review. J Neuroeng Rehabil. 2023;20(1):1-17.
- 3. Chen KY, Jeng TY. Real-time foot pressure and gait analysis via smart
- insoles. Sensors. 2021;21(4):1267.

4. Prvu Bettger J, Resnik LJ. Telerehabilitation in the age of COVID-19. J

5. Obermeyer Z, Powers B, Vogeli C, Mullainathan S. Dissecting racial bias in an algorithm used for managing population health. Science.

Rehabil Res Dev. 2020;57(1):1-6.

of the art and future challenges. Front Neurorobot. 2023;17:1025601.

and implications for clinicians. Stroke. 2021;52(3):e114-e116.

6. Price WN II, Cohen IG. Privacy in the age of medical big data. Nat Med.

7. Saposnik G, Levin M. Virtual reality in stroke rehabilitation: A meta-analysis

2019;366(6464):447-53.

2019;25(1):37-43.

9. Baida SR, Halilaj E, Wallace I. Machine learning in sports injury prediction and prevention: A review. J Sports Sci. 2022;40(12):1351–60.

8. Li G, Liu T, Zhang H, et al. Intelligent exoskeletons for rehabilitation: State

10. Ebert DD, Van Daele T, Nordgreen T, et al. Internet- and mobile-based interventions for mental and somatic conditions in adults. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2021;8:CD012416.

Convergence of Blockchain and Artificial Intelligence: Transforming the Future of Financial Systems

Dr. Bhagyashree Deshpande

Assistant Professor (Management Dept) Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth

Abstract

The global financial system is undergoing a transformative evolution driven by emerging technologies. Among these, Blockchain and Artificial Intelligence (AI) have emerged as revolutionary forces with the potential to reshape financial operations, governance, and value delivery. This research explores the convergence of Blockchain and AI in transforming financial systems. The paper delves into the individual and collective impacts of these technologies, analyzing their roles in enhancing transparency, security, efficiency, and personalization within the financial sector. By studying real-world applications, opportunities, challenges, and the regulatory landscape, the research offers a comprehensive view of how Blockchain and AI are jointly paving the way for a more resilient, inclusive, and intelligent financial ecosystem.

Keywords

Blockchain, Artificial Intelligence (AI), Financial Systems, Fintech, Digital Transformation, Transparency, Security, Efficiency, Personalization, Regulatory Framework, Financial Innovation, Intelligent Finance, Decentralized Finance (DeFi), Financial Inclusion, Emerging Technologies

1. Introduction

The global financial landscape is experiencing a profound transformation, driven by rapid advancements in digital technologies. Among the most influential of these innovations are Blockchain and Artificial Intelligence (AI)—two distinct yet complementary technologies that are redefining the way financial systems operate. Individually, each has made a significant impact: Blockchain by revolutionizing how data and transactions are recorded and secured, and AI by introducing intelligent automation and advanced analytics into decision-making processes. Yet, it is the convergence of these technologies that holds the greatest promise for redefining the future of finance. The financial sector has traditionally been dominated by centralized institutions, legacy infra-

ledger, ensures trust, data integrity, and transparency. Simultaneously, AI enhances system intelligence through machine learning, natural language processing, and real-time analytics, enabling predictive capabilities and operational efficiency. This technological synergy creates a powerful framework for addressing some of the most pressing issues in financial services, including fraud detection, identity verification, credit assessment, and risk management. It also enables new forms of financial interaction such as decentralized finance (DeFi), personalized investment advisory, and autonomous smart contracts. By embedding intelligence into a trusted infrastructure, financial institutions can deliver services that are faster, safer, and more accessible to a wider population. The convergence of Blockchain and AI is not merely an incremental improvement but a strategic shift with the potential to reshape financial systems from the ground up. It enables the creation of decentralized yet intelligent ecosystems, where trust is built into the architecture and decisions are made based on real-time, verifiable data. This transformation promises to democratize financial access, reduce systemic risk, and enhance both user experience and regulatory compliance. This paper investigates the multifaceted impact of this convergence, examining how Blockchain and AI together are transforming financial services. It explores their individual characteristics, the synergy between them, and real-world applications that demonstrate their combined potential. Furthermore, it addresses the technical, ethical, and regulatory challenges that must be navigated to fully realize this transformation. By providing a comprehensive analysis of the opportunities and limitations of this integration, the research aims to contribute to the growing discourse on how emerging tech-

structure, and manual processes, often resulting in inefficiencies, security vulnerabilities, and limited accessibility. As customer expectations evolve and regulatory scrutiny intensifies, there is an urgent need for more robust, transparent, and adaptive systems. The integration of Blockchain and AI offers a holistic solution to these challenges. Blockchain, with its decentralized and immutable

2. Understanding Block chain and Artificial Intelligence

2.1 Block chain Technology

and resilience.

Block chain is a decentralized, distributed ledger technology that ensures transparency, immutability, and security of data. Its application in finance includes cryptocurrency transactions, smart contracts, and decentralized finance (DeFi). The elimination of intermediaries and enhancement of trust

nologies can drive the future of finance toward greater inclusivity, intelligence,

mechanisms make Block chain a key tool in financial innovation.

2.2 Artificial Intelligence

performing tasks such as learning, reasoning, and self-correction. In finance, AI is used for algorithmic trading, credit scoring, fraud detection, and robo-advisory services. AI systems can analyze massive datasets at high speed, providing insights and automating complex decision-making processes.

AI refers to the simulation of human intelligence in machines capable of

3. Synergy between Blockchain and AI in Finance

The integration of Blockchain and AI can create more secure, efficient, and intelligent financial systems. This synergy enhances the strengths of both technologies:

able source for AI algorithms.

Automation: AI-driven smart contracts can trigger actions based on

Data Integrity: Blockchain ensures data immutability, making it a reli-

real-time data.

Security: AI enhances the security of Blockchain networks through predictive analysis and anomaly detection.

Personalization: AI uses data stored on Blockchain to provide personalized financial services.

4. Applications in the Financial Sector

4.1 Fraud Detection and Risk Management

AI algorithms can detect suspicious patterns and anomalies, and when combined with Blockchain, these detections become more transparent and traceable. Blockchain provides an immutable record, while AI ensures predictive and real-time analysis.

4.2 Credit Scoring and Lending

Traditional credit scoring is often opaque and biased. With Blockchain, lending history can be stored transparently and securely. AI models can analyze this decentralized data to provide fairer and more accurate credit scoring.

20 MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025

4.3 Smart Contracts and Automated Transactions

self-execute based on real-world inputs. This reduces the need for manual intervention and minimizes the potential for disputes.

4.4 Asset Management and Robo-Advisors

AI-powered robo-advisors are enhanced with Blockchain by enabling

Smart contracts powered by AI enable complex financial agreements to

1. 1 1135ct Wanagement and Robo Mavisors

secure and transparent data handling. Users can trust that their data is not tampered with, improving the reliability of financial advice.

4.5 Know Your Customer (KYC) and Anti-Money Laundering (AML)

Blockchain facilitates secure identity management, while AI analyzes patterns to detect money laundering activities. The integration simplifies compliance

5. Benefits of Integration

and enhances security.

Transparency and Trust: Blockchain's transparent nature complements AI's decision-making processes.

AI democratize access to financial services.

data integrity.

Enhanced Security: AI detects threats; Blockchain ensures

Operational Efficiency: Automation and data optimization reduce costs and errors.

Decentralization and Democratization: Peer-to-peer networks and

Real-time Processing: Combined systems provide fast, accurate,

and secure transaction processing.

6. Challenges and Limitations

6.1 Technical Barriers

Scalability remains a concern for both technologies. Blockchain networks may face congestion, and AI models require significant computational resources.

6.2 Data Privacy

Balancing transparency and user privacy is a critical challenge. Public Blockchains may expose sensitive data, while AI systems require data to train effectively.

6.3 Regulatory Uncertainty

The lack of a clear regulatory framework hinders the adoption of integrated Blockchain-AI systems. Cross-border regulations further complicate compliance.

6.4 Interoperability

Existing financial systems and emerging technologies must coexist. Ensuring seamless integration across platforms is technically challenging.

6.5 Ethical Concerns

AI algorithms may reflect inherent biases, and Blockchain's immutable nature can permanently record flawed data. Ethical governance is essential.

7. Case Studies and Real-World Implementations7.1 JPMorgan Chase

JPMorgan's blockchain platform, Onyx, and AI-driven investment tools show how traditional banks are leveraging these technologies for enhanced operations.

7.2 DeFi Platforms

Platforms like Aave and Compound integrate AI for risk modeling and use Blockchain for decentralized lending and borrowing, illustrating the synergy.

7.3 IBM and Maersk

While focused on logistics, the TradeLens platform uses AI and Blockchain for secure and transparent global trade finance, showcasing cross-industry applications.

8 Need for Blockchain and AI in Finance

3.

The financial industry is evolving rapidly, driven by increasing consumer expectations, regulatory demands, and security threats. Traditional financial systems often struggle with inefficiencies, fraud risks, and high operational costs. The integration of blockchain and AI addresses these challenges by offering enhanced security, transparency, and intelligent decision-making capabilities. The need for these technologies arises from several critical factors:

- 1. Fraud Prevention and Security Enhancement: Financial fraud, including identity theft, cyberattacks, and money laundering, continues to pose significant threats. AI-powered systems can detect fraudulent patterns by analyzing vast datasets in real time, while blockchain ensures that transactions remain immutable and verifiable, preventing unauthorized alterations.
- 2. Transparency and Trust in Financial Transactions: Trust remains a major concern in financial transactions, particularly in cross-border payments and digital asset exchanges. Blockchain's decentralized ledger records transactions in a transparent and tamper-proof manner, ensuring that all stakeholders can verify transactions independently. This eliminates the need for intermediaries and reduces the risk of manipulation.

Efficiency and Cost Reduction: Financial operations often involve inter-

costs and delays. AI automates repetitive tasks such as risk assessment, customer verification, and compliance checks, reducing human intervention and minimizing operational expenses. Blockchain further streamlines these processes by enabling smart contracts that execute transactions automatically when predefined conditions are met.

4. Financial Inclusion and Accessibility: A significant portion of the global population remains unbanked or underbanked due to limited access to financial

mediaries, extensive paperwork, and lengthy approval processes, increasing

- services. AI-driven financial applications can analyze alternative data sources, such as mobile phone usage and social media activity, to assess creditworthiness and provide personalized financial services. Blockchain-based digital identities and decentralized financial (DeFi) platforms empower individuals in remote or underserved areas by offering direct access to financial resources without reliance on traditional banking institutions.
- 5. Regulatory Compliance and Risk Management: Compliance with regu-

risks, and ensure adherence to compliance regulations such as anti-money laundering (AML) and know-your-customer (KYC) policies. Blockchain's transparent and immutable ledger further facilitates audit trails, making regulatory reporting more efficient and reliable. Data Integrity and Secure Record-Keeping: Financial data is highly sen-6. sitive and requires robust security measures. Blockchain provides a decentralized and tamper-resistant data storage mechanism, reducing the risk of data

breaches and unauthorized access. AI enhances data analysis and pattern recognition, ensuring accurate and meaningful insights for financial decision-mak-

latory requirements is a complex and costly challenge for financial institutions. AI-driven analytics can monitor transactions in real time, identify potential

Scalability and Adaptability for Future Financial Services: The demand 7. for faster and more adaptive financial services continues to grow. AI-driven algorithms enable predictive analytics, improving investment strategies and risk assessment. Meanwhile, blockchain supports decentralized applications (dApps) and tokenized assets, paving the way for innovative financial products such as digital currencies, decentralized lending platforms, and tokenized secu-

9. Regulatory Landscape and Future Directions

By addressing these critical needs, blockchain and AI are fundamentally transforming the financial sector, making it more secure, efficient, and accessible for

Governments and regulatory bodies are slowly recognizing the potential of Blockchain-AI integration. Frameworks like the European Union's AI Act and the U.S. SEC's crypto guidelines are early steps.

individuals and institutions alike.

ing.

rities.

The future will likely see:

Standardization of protocols

Cross-border collaboration on compliance

Public-private partnerships for innovation

Ethical AI and responsible Blockchain use

10. Conclusion

The convergence of Blockchain and Artificial Intelligence (AI) is ushering in a new era of innovation and resilience within the global financial ecosystem. Individually, these technologies have demonstrated immense potential to disrupt and optimize traditional financial operations. However, their integration represents a paradigm shift that extends far beyond incremental improvements—offering a transformative framework for creating financial systems that are more transparent, secure, intelligent, and inclusive. Blockchain's core capabilities—decentralization, immutability, and transparency—provide a solid foundation for secure data management and transaction integrity. On the other hand, AI brings adaptability, automation, and predictive analytics to the forefront, enabling systems to learn, evolve, and respond to dynamic financial environments in real time. When combined, these technologies reinforce each other's strengths: AI can utilize blockchain's trustworthy data to generate more accurate insights, while blockchain can provide the secure infrastructure needed to ensure AI's decision-making processes are auditable and reliable. This paper has explored various use cases that exemplify the power of this synergy—from fraud detection, credit scoring, and asset management, to regulatory compliance and customer personalization. The collaborative potential of AI and Blockchain is evident in real-world implementations across both centralized institutions like JPMorgan and decentralized platforms such as Aave and Compound. These examples demonstrate that the convergence is not a theoretical concept but a

However, the integration also presents significant challenges. Issues such as data privacy, technical interoperability, scalability, ethical considerations, and regulatory ambiguity must be addressed to harness the full potential of these technologies. Stakeholders—including policymakers, technologists, financial institutions, and academia—must work collaboratively to establish frameworks that promote innovation while safeguarding public interests. Looking ahead, the financial sector is poised to benefit immensely from continued advancements in AI and blockchain technologies. Their convergence has the potential to democratize financial access, reduce systemic risk, enhance customer trust, and create new avenues for economic participation. To realize this vision, it is crucial to foster open dialogue, invest in cross-disciplinary research, develop ethical governance models, and build infrastructure that supports scalable and secure integration.

tangible reality reshaping financial services.

In conclusion, the fusion of Blockchain and Artificial Intelligence is

more than a technological trend—it is a strategic evolution that will define the next generation of financial services. Embracing this convergence with foresight and responsibility can lead to the development of a more equitable, efficient, and intelligent global financial system, capable of addressing both present challenges and future demands.

References

1.Nakamoto, S. (2008). Bitcoin: A Peer-to-Peer Electronic Cash System.

- 2. Tapscott, D., & Tapscott, A. (2016). Blockchain Revolution.
- 3. Russell, S., & Norvig, P. (2021). Artificial Intelligence: A Modern Approach.
- 4. World Economic Forum. (2020). The Future of Financial Infrastructure.

5. European Commission. (2023). Proposal for an AI Regulation.

ABSTRACT:

The idea of entrepreneurial development entails giving someone the tools they need to build their own business and hone their entrepreneurial abili-

Redefining Academic Boundaries - Promoting Entrepreneurship

Heena Thakkar Assistant Professor, Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth

ties. These days, programs for entrepreneurial development are viewed as a crucial industrialization tool and a way to address India's unemployment issue. An attempt has been made to examine the Indian process of entrepreneurship development (ED) and the contribution of ED programs to national economic growth in this research. The majority of the data used in this study came from secondary sources.

KEYWORDS:

INTRODUCTION:

Entrepreneurship, Challenges, Indian entrepreneurs, Global, Factors.

Entrepreneurs influence a country's economic future by establishing wealth and jobs, providing goods and services, and bringing in money for the government as a result of which entrepreneurs.

Entrepreneurship and a nation's ability to prosper economically are strongly related. Through inventions, entrepreneurs transform ideas into business opportunities, which are regarded as a key source of competitiveness in a world economy that is becoming more and more globalized. As a result, the majority of governments worldwide work to increase the number of qualified and internationally competitive entrepreneurs in their own nations.

The organized and methodical transformation of an individual into an entrepreneur is known as entrepreneurial development. The process of develop-

public, supplying the necessary information, honing managerial, technical, financial, and marketing aptitudes, and cultivating an entrepreneurial mindset. Programs for developing an individual's entrepreneurial drive and obtaining the skills and abilities required to carry out their entrepreneurial function successfully are known as entrepreneurial development programs.

ing an entrepreneur involves imparting entrepreneurial skills to the general

LITERATURE REVIEW

Harchekar, J. S., & Dani, M. (2020).

Student's perception of digital assessment system of commerce program. Mentioned in paper that Based on our review and study findings, we predict that students' familiarity with computers and evaluation tools will play a major role in how they perceive online evaluations. Generally speaking, higher-level students will adjust to new evaluation methods the fastest (Watson, 2001) and will swiftly devise test-taking strategies that take advantage of these changes. Given that the students attend the Department of In order to prevent these issues, pupils need to feel at ease.1

Bapat, S. (2018). Digitalization in Marketing.

Internet marketing strategies including search engine optimization (SEO), search engine marketing (SEM), display advertising, pop-ups, text ads, display adverts, and social media marketing (SMM) are all included. Link building is also a part of it.

Beharay, A., & Joshi, S. (2023).

ANALYSING THE INFLUENCE OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY FACTORS ON WOMEN'S ENTREPRENEURIAL SUCCESS. Changes in the sociocultural environment have increased educational options, which have in turn led to an women's knowledge of their ability to become skilled entrepreneurs has

Joshi, S., & Shedge, M. (2022).

increased, 15

Wellness Restoration-A Secret to Employee Productivity.'
Here, we can improve their quality by taking a frame at the same time, applying the AR and image processing algorithms to that frame, and receiving the

outcome as the mixing process' quality.16

and advance social and economic progress.17

Financial Wellbeing of Individuals in India.

A person's total health and quality of life depend heavily on their financial

Shedge, M., & Joshi, S. (2023).

prosperity since it can lessen the stress and anxiety brought on by money worries, enhance mental and physical well-being, lead to more meaningful lives,

Ghatpande, K., & Tilak, P. (2020).

Qualification and Professionalism Of Academics in Teaching.

They also act as facilitators, giving students the freedom to provide ideas and find unique solutions to challenges on their own. To ensure that everyone in the

classroom reaches the same decision, we provide space for group discus-

OBJECTIVE OF THE STUDY

The researcher aims to shed light on the Indian entrepreneurship scene in this study by addressing the following topics:

- 1. India's Entrepreneurship: A Global Perspective
- 2. Factors Affecting Growth Of Entrepreneurship
- 3. The Need for Business Ownership
- 4. Difficulties Indian Businessmen Face Prior To Starting Up

NETH DOLOG

sions.18

METHADOLOGY

Secondary data sources comprise the majority of the study's data sources. This study is conceptual in character and combines exploratory and descriptive

methods.

Based on quantitative data, the analytical research methodology is used in this study.

pers, and websites. FACTORS AFFECTING GROWTH OF ENTREPRENEURSHIP

The study-related data was gathered from books, journals, periodicals, newspa-

The rise of entrepreneurship is attributed to a wide range of diverse variables. These elements can be roughly divided into five categories.

1. Psychiatric variables

An entrepreneur who is inspired to achieve is better equipped to establish and accomplish more ambitious objectives. The following is a summary of the key psychological elements affecting entre-

preneurial growth:

Self-motivation:

Recognition;

Need for Authority;

Need for Achievement

2. Cultural factors

Cultural factors include tangible man-made artifacts such as buildings and furnishings. ideas that are intangible, such as morality, knowledge, and laws. Ideals and conduct deemed appropriate by the community.

Religious beliefs; Minority groups;

Culture;

3. Social elements

Capitalist spirit

Social elements include: The social and environmental elements that shape a

30 **MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025** years, at school, and in his adult life, such as mobility, employment, and parental support. The caste system; the legitimacy of entrepreneurship; social marginality; family, role models, and associations with like-minded people; occupation; and education and technical qualifications are some of the social elements.

4. Economic Variables

man's development as an entrepreneur include those that occur in his early

4. Economic variable

enced by economic variables. The following are key economic factors: government policy; labor conditions; market conditions; availability of material and know-how; infrastructure; financial resources; and market

ECONOMIC variables: - The expansion of entrepreneurship is also influ-

5. Personality

Characteristics

Necessity

Aspects of personality: - The availability of entrepreneurs in a community is mostly determined by the number of people who are adept at organizing and managing teams, being proactive and imitative. The following personality traits support the growth of the entrepreneur:

Self-reliance

NEED FOR ENTREPREURSHIP

1. Economic Growth Is Accelerated by Entrepreneurship

Because they can drive the nation's economic expansion, entrepreneurs are crucial to market economies. Entrepreneurs' newly developed goods and services have the potential to have a trickle effect, boosting adjacent industries or firms that must assist the new endeavor, thus promoting economic growth.

For instance, the Indian IT industry in the 1990s consisted of a small number of information technology enterprises. The industry grew rapidly, and it had a positive impact on numerous other industries. Companies in related sectors, like hardware suppliers, network maintenance firms, and call center opera-

tions, failed. A new class of IT workers was raised by educational and training facilities and presented with better, higher-paying positions.

2. Entrepreneurs Increase the GDP of the Country

Business endeavors contribute to the creation of new wealth. Current

2. Entrepreneurs increase the GDP of the Country

companies might be restricted to their current markets and might reach a revenue ceiling. Entrepreneurs can generate new markets and money by developing and improving their products, services, or technologies.

Better national income is also a result of increasing employment and wages, which are translated into higher tax revenue and higher government spending. The government can invest this money on human capital and other faltering industries.

3. Social Change is created by Entrepreneurs

vention and lessen reliance on antiquated methods and technologies. This can lead to a more fulfilling lifestyle, giving mindset, higher morale, and wiser financial decisions. Social changes thereby progressively influence national and global transformations. Thus, it is imperative to recognize the significance of social entrepreneurship.

By providing distinctive products and services, entrepreneurs defy con-

For instance, work and leisure have been transformed globally by cell phones and apps.

Technological entrepreneurship has the potential to make a significant and enduring impact on the globe, particularly as the Smartphone market continues to rise. Additionally, because of the globalization of technology, business owners in poor nations now have access to the same resources as those in rich nations. Additionally, they benefit from a reduced cost of living, thus a young, entrepreneurial product from a developing nation can rival an established, multimillion-dollar product from a developed nation.

4. Innovation and Research and Development Are Encouraged by Entrepreneurship

Entrepreneurs not only generate innovative concepts for businesses but also encourage research and development. They develop their concepts, give them new life, and use them to launch a profitable commercial venture.

ment techniques, which pave the way for new business initiatives, markets, goods, and technologies. It is the responsibility of entrepreneurs to find solutions to issues that current technology and goods are unable to address. So, entrepreneurship has the ability to enhance people's lives through creating new goods and services or adding innovation to already-existing goods and services.

5. Community Development

Entrepreneurs provide fresh innovation through effective research and develop-

5. Community Developmen

Business owners frequently support the endeavors of other like-minded people. They also provide money to nearby charity and invest in community projects. This makes it possible for them to grow beyond their own projects. Prominent businessmen like Bill Gates have donated their wealth to support deserving causes like public health and education.

The Indian government has implemented several policies and launched a number of projects to promote an innovative and entrepreneurial culture throughout the nation.

India, however, has enormous potential to innovate, foster entrepreneurship, and generate jobs for the benefit of the country and the world despite possessing a notable and distinctive demographic advantage.

DIFFICULTIES INDIAN BUSINESSMEN FACE PRIOR TO STARTING UP

Bravery to launch your own company:

It takes guts to launch a new business. It takes a lot of guts and fortitude to leave your job and launch your own company. In order to achieve one's goals, one must be confident and dedicated. You must persuade yourself that such a product is needed in the market and that you are the most qualified person to develop it.

Is your idea big enough?

What's the biggest obstacle an entrepreneur must overcome? What are you going to pursue?

Which kind of business will you be involved in? Your intended audiences are who? Does your idea truly have a chance? You should research the solutions to a few queries that may cross your thoughts. the best individual to develop it, given the market.

to you to determine how, when, and from whom you will raise the necessary funds. Sometimes a start-up needs to be bootstrapped for an extended length of time.

One of the main obstacles an entrepreneur faces is money. It is now up

An entrepreneur with guts and a willingness to take chances can com-

CONCLUSION:

Fundraising:

pletely change the nation's economic landscape. They are essential to function in starting and maintaining a country's economic development process. An entrepreneurial development program's overarching goal is to encourage someone to pursue entrepreneurship as a career and provide them with the skills necessary to recognize and seize new business opportunities.

References:

3.

- Harchekar, J. S., & Dani, M. (2020). Student's perception of digital 1. assessment system of commerce program.
- Kane, G., D. Palmer, A. Phillips, D. Kiron, N. Buckley, 2015. Strategy, Not Technology Drives Digital Transformation, MIT Sloan Management Review and Deloitte University Press, July 2015. Available online at Shodhganga@INFLIBNET: A Performance Analysis of Select Public and Private Mutual Funds
- Organization's Digital Transformation (2018) 2. C. Linz, G. Müller-Stewens, 4. Berman, S. J., & Marshall, A. (2014). The next digital transformation:

How to Go Digital: Practical Wisdom to Help Drive Your

- from an individualcentered to an everyone-to-everyone economy. Strategy & Leadership, 42(5), 9-17
- Brynjolfsson, E., & Hitt, L. M. (2000). Beyond Computation: 5.
- Internet Usage Statistics: The Internet Big Picture." Internet World 6. Stats. Internet World Stats - Usage and Population Statistics

Information Technology, Organizational Transformation and Business

Performance. Journal of Economic Perspectives, 14(4), 23-48.

34 **MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025**

Beharay, A., & Joshi, S. (2023). ANALYSING THE INFLUENCE OF 11. SOCIAL AND FAMILY FACTORS ON WOMEN'S ENTREPRENEURIAL SUCCESS. 12. Joshi, S., & Shedge, M. (2022). Wellness Restoration-A Secret to Employee Productivity.

Bapat, S. (2018). Digitalization in Marketing.

Technological Society (pp. 45–26). IGI Global.

7.

8.

9.

10.

13.

14.

India.

Academics in Teaching.

Croon Fors, A. (2013). The Ontology of the Subject in Digitalization. In

Dangayach, G. S., & Deshmukh, S. G. (2006). Manufacturing strategy.

Shedge, M., & Joshi, S. (2023). Financial Wellbeing of Individuals in

Ghatpande, K., & Tilak, P. (2020). Qualification and Professionalism Of

International Journal of Operations & Production Management, 21(7), 884-932.

Dawson, P. (2003). Understanding Organizational Change: The Contemporary Experience of People at Work. London: Sage Publications Ltd.

R. Luppicini (Ed.), Handbook of Research on Technoself: Identity in a

A Study on Investment Behavior and Preferences of Employees

Mr.Manohar Peshave

Assistant Professor,
Management Department
Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth, Pune
E-mail – mpeshave@yahoo.com

Dr. Madhavi Peshave

Assistant Professor,
Management Department
E-mail -madhavipeshave@gmail.com

Abstract

employees in the context of India's evolving financial environment. It highlights how investment decisions are influenced not only by income levels but also by financial awareness, risk tolerance, and personal judgment. Despite the common goal of wealth creation, many individuals face losses due to lack of research or following herd behavior. The research explores how employees approach investment opportunities, their preferred avenues, and the factors guiding their financial decisions. Emphasis is placed on understanding the trade-off between risk and return, and the psychological and economic dimensions of investment choices. This paper also considers the broader implications of individual investment behavior on capital formation and economic growth in developing economies like India.

This study examines the investment behavior and preferences of

Keywords

Investment Behavior, Employee Preferences, Financial Awareness, Risk and Return, Capital Formation, Economic Growth, Savings, Financial Decision-Making, Developing Economy, India

Introduction

In today's dynamic financial landscape, investing has transformed into a nuanced and multifaceted activity. While many individuals are drawn to investment opportunities, they often overlook that investing requires both analytical thinking and intuitive judgment. Irrespective of one's background, profession, or education level, investment remains a common financial endeavor. However, while profit remains the primary motive behind investment, not all individuals attain success. Losses are frequently a result of uninformed decisions or imitating others without proper research.

All investments inherently carry risk. The challenge lies in maximizing returns while minimizing associated risks. This process involves giving up immediate liquidity for potential long-term rewards. As Sharpe and Alexander aptly describe it, investment is "a sacrifice of certain present value for some uncertain future value."

Developing nations like India confront challenges in capital formation needed for economic progress. Low income levels often restrict savings and investments, perpetuating a cycle of poverty. High capital-output ratios require substantial investment inflows to foster sustainable growth. Since the inception of planned economic development, India has recognized investment as a key driver of GDP growth, productivity, and national income.

Investment avenues in india

Numerous investment alternatives are available, each differing in terms of liquidity, risk, and returns. These avenues cater to various investor profiles based on their goals, income levels, and risk tolerance. Prominent options include:

- Shares and equities 1.
- 2. Fixed Income Bonds
- 3. Mutual Funds
- Bank Fixed Deposits 4.
- National Savings Certificates (NSC) 5.
- Public Provident Fund (PPF) 6.
- Real Estate
- 7. Gold/Silver 8.

9.

Others (e.g., cryptocurrency, ULIPs)

Review of Literature

preferences in Bangalore and Bhubaneswar. It was observed that Bangalorebased investors were more proactive and informed, favoring equities and market-linked instruments, especially among the younger demographic. In contrast, Bhubaneswar investors preferred safer options like bank and post office deposits, highlighting a more conservative outlook. Senthilkumar & Sudalaimuthu (2008) investigated how investors view investments in mutual funds.

Avinash Kumar Singh (2006) conducted a study analyzing investment

The study emphasized investor preferences based on scheme types, risk profiles, satisfaction levels, and sources of information. The findings revealed that successful mutual fund marketing relies heavily on investor awareness and education, with personal expectations playing a crucial role in decision-making.

Research Methodology

Definition of Research

Research is a systematic pursuit of new knowledge. It involves identifying problems, forming hypotheses, collecting and analyzing data, and deriving conclusions. According to Clifford Woody, research is about defining problems, evaluating data, and validating conclusions to contribute new knowledge in a chosen field.

Objectives of the Study

- To explore general awareness and behavior regarding investment. 1.
- To understand the key motives behind investment decisions. 2.
- To assess preferred investment options among employees. 3.
- To analyze demographic influence on investment behavior. 4.

Sample Profile

The sample comprises 10 respondents, primarily employees from different sectors. Their demographic distribution is as follows:

Name	Age Group	Occupation	Gender	Income Bracket	
Rajeev Deo	Above 40	Private Employee	Male	₹10,00,000 & above	
Sagar Harde	20-40 years	Government Employee	Male	₹0-5,00,000	
Sarthak Katariy	a Less than 20	Other	Male	₹0-5,00,000	
Sonali Dhole	20-40 years	Private Employee	Female	₹0-5,00,000	
Amarut Gaikv	vad 20-40 yea	ars Private Employee	Male	₹5,00,000-₹10,00,000	
DATA ANAL A. Age Distri		NTERPRETATION			
Age G	roup	Respondents		Percentage	
Less th	nan 20	1		10%	
20-40	years	5		50%	
Above	40 years	4		40%	
Senior	Citizens	0		0%	
senting young	Interpretation: The majority of respondents fall in the 20–40 age group, representing young to middle-aged working professionals.B. Occupation				
Occup	ation	Responder	nts	Percentage	
Govern	nment Emplo	yees 3		30%	
Private	Employees	6		60%	
Others		1		10%	
Interpretation: Most respondents are employed in the private sector.					
C. Gender Distribution					
	Gender	Respondents	Percei	ntage	
	Male	8	80%	S	
	Female	2	20%		
-	Interpretation : The sample is male-dominated, possibly reflecting the respondent pool's accessibility.				
	39	MAHRATTA - JULY	Z - 2025		

Findings

Most preferred investment options included Gold, Real Estate, Fixed Deposits, and Mutual Funds.

Investment motivation was largely influenced by future financial needs.

Investment decisions were guided by personal judgment and peer advice.

50% of respondents allocated up to 10% of their income toward investments.

Equal distribution was found between monthly and yearly investment frequencies.

A significant portion had additional investment policies beyond conventional options.

Satisfaction was highest with Gold/Real Estate investments, followed by Mutual Funds.

Investment duration preference showed a leaning toward 1–3 years, while long-term investments were made by 40%.

Conclusion

The study reveals that employees, regardless of age and income, participate actively in investment activities. Their choices span across traditional and modern instruments, with a preference for safety and moderate returns. Awareness levels were generally high, and decision.

This study provides valuable insights into the investment behavior and preferences of employees in a developing economy like India. The findings suggest that while there is a growing interest in investing among working professionals, investment decisions are significantly influenced by individual risk appetite, future financial goals, and peer guidance rather than structured financial planning.

Gold, real estate, fixed deposits, and mutual funds emerged as the most favored investment avenues, indicating a balance between traditional and modern investment preferences. The inclination toward short- to medium-term investments highlights a cautious approach, possibly due to uncertainties in income or lack of financial literacy.

Furthermore, the study reveals that while financial awareness is improv-

ing, many employees still rely on personal judgment or informal advice instead of professional consultation or research-driven strategies. This emphasizes the need for targeted financial education programs and accessible investment advisory services.

In conclusion, enhancing financial literacy, promoting long-term invest-

ment planning, and encouraging disciplined financial behavior can empower employees to make more informed and profitable investment decisions, thereby contributing positively to personal wealth creation and the nation's capital formation.

References

Alexander, G. J., & Sharpe, W. F. (2001). Fundamentals of Investments. Prentice Hall.

Avinash Kumar Singh. (2006). Investor's Behavior towards Investment Avenues: A Study in Bangalore and Bhubaneswar.

Indian Journal of Finance.

Bhalla, V. K. (2011). Investment Management: Security Analysis and Portfolio Management. S. Chand & Company Ltd.

Kothari, C. R. (2004). Research Methodology: Methods and Techniques (2nd ed.). New Age International Publishers.

(2nd ed.). New Age International Publishers.

Senthilkumar, A., & Sudalaimuthu, S. (2008). A Study on Investors'
Attitude towards Mutual Funds with Reference to Tamil Nadu.

Indian Journal of Marketing.
Woody, C. (1927). A Definition of Research. Journal of Educational

Research, 15(7), 492–495. www.moneycontrol.com

www.nseindia.com

www.sebi.gov.in

www.bseindia.com

GST's effects on small and medium-sized businesses (SMEs)

Dr. Anagha Kulkarni

Assistant Professor (Management Dept)
Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth
Email: - anaghamk9@gmail.com

Dr.Madhavi Peshave

Assistant Professor (Management Dept) Email: - madhavipeshave@gmail.com

This research investigates the multifaceted impact of the Goods and

Abstract

Services Tax (GST) on Small and Medium Enterprises (SMEs) in India. GST, introduced to streamline the country's indirect tax system, offers several advantages such as a unified tax structure, input tax credit benefits, and increased transparency. However, for SMEs, the transition has presented notable challenges, including compliance complexity, financial strain due to delayed refunds, and digital adaptation barriers. The paper explores both the opportunities and limitations of GST for SMEs, using a review of literature, secondary data analysis, and case-based interpretation. It further offers practical suggestions for improving GST compliance support and reducing operational burdens for small businesses, ultimately aiming to foster a more inclusive and growth-

Keywords

oriented tax environment.

GST, SMEs, Input Tax Credit (ITC), Tax Compliance, Digital Taxation, MSMEs, Indian Economy, Composition Scheme, Tax Reform, Business Growth

Introduction:-

In several nations, including India, the Goods and Services Tax (GST), a comprehensive, multi-stage, destination-based tax system, has supplanted

tax structure, promoting transparency, and creating a unified tax regime. For Small and Medium Enterprises (SMEs), which are vital to the economy, GST has had both opportunities and challenges. Key words:- GST and SMEs 1. What is an SME?

numerous indirect taxes. The introduction of GST was aimed at simplifying the

SMEs, or Small and Medium Enterprises, refer to businesses that have a

cantly to employment and economic growth in many countries. Impact of GST on SMEs 2.

limited scale of operations, workforce, and revenue. SMEs contribute signifi-

Simplification of Tax Compliance: GST has replaced multiple indirect taxes (like VAT, excise duty, and service tax) with a single tax, making it easier for SMEs to comply with the tax system.

The Input Tax Credit (ITC) lowers the tax burden and enhances cash

chases. Better Transparency and Reduced Tax Evasion: GST aims to reduce the

flow for SMEs by allowing them to claim credit for taxes paid on their pur-

scope for tax evasion, which could level the playing field for SMEs, ensuring fair competition with larger companies.

Challenges for SMEs Under GST 3.

costly for smaller enterprises.

Compliance Complexity: Despite simplifications, SMEs still face challenges in understanding and complying with the new GST rules. Managing GST returns, invoices, and ensuring compliance with various deadlines can be cumbersome for smaller businesses.

Financial Burden: SMEs may face financial strain in terms of working capital to comply with GST norms, especially if they are in sectors with tight

cash flows. Technology and Infrastructure Costs: The transition to GST requires businesses to adopt digital invoicing and accounting systems, which may be

> 43 **MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025**

ance pressure. 5. **GST Schemes for SMEs**

GST Exemptions and Threshold Limits for SMEs

small companies with annual revenue under a certain threshold. Under this scheme, businesses pay tax at a lower rate and file quarterly returns, reducing the compliance burden.

A streamlined GST plan called the Composition Scheme is accessible to

To alleviate some of the burdens, small businesses with a turnover below a certain threshold are exempted from GST registration or benefit from a simplified scheme. This allows smaller businesses to operate with less compli-

6. **Benefits of GST for SMEs**

4.

Market Access: GST ensures that SMEs are not burdened with multiple taxes across different states or regions. It promotes ease of doing business across India (or any country implementing GST).

Cost Efficiency: GST helps reduce cascading taxes, leading to better cost efficiencies for SMEs, especially those involved in manufacturing or trading. Export Benefits: Under GST, the export of goods and services is zero-rated, which can benefit SMEs engaged in international trade.

In conclusion, GST offers a mix of advantages and challenges for SMEs. While it promotes ease of doing business, provides tax credits, and fosters fair competition, the compliance requirements and initial investment in technology might pose obstacles. Nevertheless, with the right support, SMEs can navigate these challenges and thrive under the GST regime.

Objectives

Primary Objectives:

Assessing the burden of compliance and whether GST simplifies or

Evaluating the role of Input Tax Credit (ITC) in improving SMEs' cash flow and reducing tax burden.

complicates business operations for SMEs.

kets. **Secondary Objectives:**

SMEs can compete more effectively in both domestic and international mar-

Determining the effect of GST on market competitiveness and whether

The secondary objectives of studying the impact of GST on SMEs focus on specific aspects of the tax system's influence on small and medium enterprises beyond the primary financial and operational effects.

Review of literature

According to Mishra (2017), GST streamlines these multiple tax layers into a single unified tax system, which is beneficial for SMEs as it reduces the complexity of compliance.

According to Chawla and Gupta (2018), while GST offers a streamlined system, its digital requirements (e.g., e-invoicing, online filing, real-time data submissions) pose a serious challenge for SMEs, many of which lack access to advanced technology or accounting software.

Bose (2020) further notes that the learning curve associated with the GST system is steep for smaller businesses, and they may struggle to stay updated with frequent changes in GST rules and regulations.

Kumar and Mishra (2020) argue that by creating a single national market, GST has removed inter-state trade barriers, thereby providing SMEs with better access to markets across regions

Chandra (2019) suggests that GST's impact on competitiveness is mixed. While some SMEs benefit from increased market access and lower production costs, others face stiffer competition from larger enterprises that have

more resources to deal with the complexities of the GST system.

Mehta (2021) highlights that one of the key advantages of GST for SMEs engaged in export activities is that exports are zero-rated under GST Bhatia and Rathi (2018) highlight that delays in input tax credit refunds can lead to liquidity issues for export-oriented SMEs, making it difficult for

> 45 **MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025**

them to maintain consistent operations or fund further growth

Additionally, Jain and Khurana (2020) argue that more targeted support from the government, such as subsidies for technology adoption or training programs on GST compliance, would go a long way in easing the transition for SMEs.

Vidit Mohan and Salman Ali (2018) gathered qualitative and quantita-

tive data from a sample of MSME owners in Raipur, India, in order to examine the impact of GST on MSMEs. According to the study's findings, there is a chance that the GST would be implemented successfully.

In Andhra Pradesh, India, S. Goutami carried out research on the knowledge of micro, small, and medium-sized businesses regarding the GST. She pointed out that perceived GST issues and challenges are positively connected with firm size and experience in the chosen district.

to be aware of the GST system, according to the research, which revealed that 70% of participants were aware of it.

Research methodology

Business owners that earn more than 1.5 crores annually are more likely

What is Research?

The systematic, in-depth application of the scientific method to a specific topic, problem, or concern is known as research. It's an adult take on elementary school science fair projects, when you do an experiment to try to learn something.

Type of Research:

It is a Descriptive Research.

Describing all the learnt knowledge about the tax saving instruments and benefits, incorporating them in hypothetical case study.

A research method that explains the features of the population or phenomenon under study is known as descriptive research. Stated differently, descriptive research does not concentrate on "why" a particular occurrence happens, but rather on characterizing the characteristics of a demographic segment.

Data collection:

Data collected is secondary data which is provided by the company. Data is collected as case study and then the case study is studied to find the outcomes.

Data analysis & Interpretation

MSME in Indian economy

Enterprises	Investment in Plant & Machinery	Investment in Equipment (Services)
	(Manufacturing)	
Micro	Upto R25 lakh	Upto Rs.10 lakh
Small	Above Rs. 25 lakh upto Rs.5 Crore	Above Rs. 10 lakh upto Rs.2 Crore
Medium	Above Rs. 5 Crore upto Rs. 10 Crore	Above Rs. 2 Crore upto Rs.5 Crore

contribution in GDP

- More than 2.5 million enterprises 8%

Darformance of MSMF in India

Periorma	Performance of MISME in India			
Year wise	trend in the growth of MSMF	Es in India		
Sr no	year	Total working enterprises(in lakh)	Employment (in lakh)	
1	2006-07	361.71	805.23	
2	2007-08	377.36	842.00	
3	2008-09	393.7	880.84	
4	2009-10	410.08	921.79	
5	2010-11	428.73	965.15	
6	2011-12	447.64	1011.69	
7	2012-13	447.54	1061.4	
8	2013-14	488.46	1114.29	
9	2014-15	510.57	1171.32	
10	2015-16	453.63	1901.42	
11	2016-17	361.76	1370.24	
12	2017-18	633.88	1109.89	

Finding:

Pre-GST Scenario: Before GST, SMEs had to navigate a complex tax system with multiple layers of taxation (sales tax, VAT, excise duty, etc.) at state and national levels. This often resulted in confusion and increased compliance costs

Post-GST: The implementation of a unified tax structure under GST has simplified this process. SMEs now only have to deal with a single tax, reducing the burden of maintaining different tax records for different taxes. Many SMEs struggle with the timing of GST payments. While input credits may not always be immediately available, they must still remit GST to the government.

monthly returns, in particular, is challenging for small businesses that may not have dedicated accounting staff or resources.

Since GST is largely a digital process, SMEs that lack digital literacy may struggle to keep up with the filing deadlines, resulting in penalties or loss of ITC.

SMEs must file regular GST returns, which can be cumbersome. Filing

In some cases, GST refunds, especially for export-oriented SMEs, can be delayed, putting pressure on the cash flow of smaller businesses. Service-based SMEs have also benefited from a more transparent taxation system, but there are concerns about the classification of services and the complexity of tax calculations in certain service sectors.

Suggestions

Create tiered, simplified GST filing procedures for smaller businesses, especially those with lower turnover. For example, quarterly filings could replace monthly filings for SMEs under a certain revenue threshold, reducing their administrative burden.

Governments or industry bodies could offer free or subsidized assistance programs for SMEs to help with the initial GST registration, filing, and compliance

These sessions should include practical case studies, real-world scenarios, and common pitfalls to help SMEs understand GST better.

automatically updated in line with changes in tax laws and allow SMEs to manage their filings from anywhere.

Conclusion

Promote the use of cloud-based GST compliance tools, which can be

The implementation of GST has brought significant reforms to India's

Conclusio

tax landscape, simplifying multiple layers of indirect taxation into a unified system. For SMEs, this transition has been both a boon and a challenge. While GST has made interstate trade easier, enabled input tax credits, and provided more transparency, the compliance burden, digital infrastructure requirements, and financial strain from refund delays continue to hinder its seamless adoption.

To ensure that SMEs fully benefit from GST, the government must refine the system to address their unique needs. This includes simplifying compliance processes for low-revenue businesses, promoting digital literacy, pro-

viding timely refunds, and offering targeted training and tools. A more responsive and flexible GST regime, shaped through active consultation with SMEs, can significantly enhance their contribution to economic growth and development.

References

33-40.

Bose, A. (2020). Impact of GST on SMEs in India: Challenges and Opportunities. Journal of Taxation and Economic Policy, 12(3), 45–53.

Bhatia, R., & Rathi, M. (2018). Input Tax Credit Delays and Liquidity Crisis in Export-Oriented SMEs. Indian Journal of Commerce, 64(2), 68–75.

Chandra, S. (2019). Competitiveness and GST: A Study on Indian SMEs. International Journal of Business and Management Research, 7(4),

Chawla, D., & Gupta, R. (2018). GST and Digital Challenges for

SMEs. Journal of Business and Management Studies, 10(1), 15–21.

Jain, R., & Khurana, P. (2020). Role of Government Support in GST

Transition for SMEs. Small Business Review, 9(2), 88–96.

on Inter-State SME Trade. Economic Development Journal, 11(2), 59–67.

Mehta, R. (2021). Zero-Rated Exports and SME Benefits under GST Regime. Finance India, 35(1), 97–108.

Kumar, V., & Mishra, P. (2020). One Nation, One Tax: Effect of GST

Mishra, S. (2017). GST and its Implications for SMEs in India. Journal of Emerging Markets, 4(1), 23–30.

Mohan, V., & Ali, S. (2018). GST Impact on MSMEs: A Study of Raipur Region. International Journal of Applied Finance and Economics, 6(2),

41–50.

Goutami, S. (2019). Awareness and Challenges of GST among MSMEs in Andhra Pradesh. South India Economic Review, 5(3), 72–80.

Ministry of Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises, Government of India. (2021). Annual Report 2020-2021. Retrieved from www.msme.gov.in

www.gst.gov.in www.incometaxindia.gov.in www.mca.gov.in www.cbic.gov.in

Artifical Intelligence in Banking, Finance And Insurance

Mr. Mayur. A. Waghmare
Indira Institute of Management,
85/5-B, Samanvay IT Campus,
UNITY, NewPune Mumbai highway,
Tathawade, Pune-411033
Mayur14052003@gmail.com&

Ms. Grace Jemima

Assistant Professor,
Indira Institute of Management,
85/5-B, Samanvay IT Campus,
UNITY, NewPune Mumbai highway,
Tathawade, Pune-411033
Jemimajoseph200511@gmail.com.

ABSTRACT

ing, finance, and insurance work, molding these industries more efficient, secure, and customer friendly. AI is present behind smart chatbots that assist customer, transactions are protected by fraud detection systems, and loans are directly approved through automated process. AI is used by financial institutions to analyse market trends, improve investment decisions, and assess credit risks, ensuring smarter and more accurate financial planning. [4] AI in insurance sector simplifies underwriting and helps assess risks more effectively. The technology like machine learning (ML), natural language processing (NLP), and robotic process automation (RPA) allows financial firms to carry out operations, offer personalized services, and ensure compliance. For real-time monitoring of transactions AI-powered fraud, detection tools are used to prevent financial losses. By AI-driven customer support system provides instant responses and customized recommendation, improving user experience. [8]

Artificial Intelligence (AI) is upgrading and transforming the way bank-

Whereas AI utilization boosts profitability and efficiency, challenges like regulatory concern, and ethical issues remain. Although these hurdles, AI is crafting a future where banking, finance, and insurance are more secure, automated, and data driven. [7] As AI continuousto grow, it will bring even more

great innovations, offering better financial solutions, and enhancing decision-making for businesses and individuals.

Keywords: -

ArtificialIntelligence(AI), data-privacy, credits-risks, efficiency, chatbots, accurate, fraud, machine learning (ML).

I.INTRODUCTION

AI in banking, finance and insurance

The banking, finance and insurance have undergone a rapid transformation with integration of artificial intelligence (AI). As technology is continuously growing, AI has appeared as game-changer, revolutionizing traditional practices, restructuring operations, and enhancing customer experience. By leveraging vast amounts of data and advanced computational power, financial institutions make data-driven decisions using AI, manages risks effectively, and provide personalize services with great care and accuracy. [2] Automation is one of the most significant contributions of AI in banking. Tasks such as data entry, compliance checks, and document verification, which previously required huge manual labour, are now swiftly and accurately performed by AI powered systems. This automation not only looks over the improvisation of efficiency but also allows financial professionals to focus on decision-making, leading to cost saving and increase productivity. [7]

AI-driven analytics plays important role in financial sector, in risk assessment, investment management and fraud detection. Unusual transactions patterns can be detected through machine learning algorithms, flagging potential frauds in real-time, reducing financial risks.

Predictive analysis helps financial firms improve investment strategies, offer insights that provide better financial planning and portfolio management. [3] The insurance industry also benefits from AI adoption. Through chatbots and virtual assistants, AI simplifies underwriting process, enhance customer services, and speeds up claims handling. 24/7 customer support, provide instant policy recommendations and improve overall client engagement is possible through AI-powered solutions. [5] The future of AI in particular sectors hold immense potential, innovation, automation, and enhance decision-making.

2.1. AI techniques and models in banking and insurance

Machine learning model:

AI TECHNIQUES IN BANKING AND INSURANCE

This is a system which makes predictions and analyzes dates to recog-

nize the pattern. By learning from new data, it continuously improves its accuracy. Enhancing automation, decision-making, and customer experience. [10]

To understand and process human language AI enables computers. It helps with

Repetitive tasks are automated efficiently by AI-powered bots. It reduces the errors, human efforts, and processing time in financial operations. Used in cus-

II.

speech recognition, language translation, and text analysis. Uses virtual assistant, chatbots, and sentimental analysis in banking and insurance.

tomer onboarding, data entry, and transaction processing. [10]

National language processing (NPL):

Robotic process automation (RPA):

Risk Management & Fraud Detection Automated Claims Processing & Underwriting AI-powered Customer Service & Chatbots [5] Predictive Analytics & AI-driven Personalization

2.4. AI Techniques in the efficiency of operations in banking and insurance:

Cybersecurity & Threat Detection Blockchain & AI Integration for Security [6] Robo-Advisors & Personalized Financial Services

Voice Recognition & Biometric Authentication [6]

AI-driven Credit Risk Prediction

AI-driven Portfolio Optimization

AML Monitoring & Regulatory Compliance Data Privacy Concerns & Integration Challenges 2.3.

2.2. Adoption of AI in the banking and insurance sector:

Areas of AI in banks, finance and Insurance:

Personalized Customer Experience – AI provide personalized customer services. Predictive Analytics for Decision Making – Forecasts trends and better decisions. [10] Fraud Detection & Risk Management – AI-based anomaly detection and pattern recognition. Claims Processing & Settlement – Automated verification and faster payouts. [10] Credit Scoring & Loan Processing – AI-based risk assessment for quick approvals. [10] Investment & Portfolio Management – AI-driven insights for better financial

Automation of Repetitive Tasks – AI reduces time, efforts, and human

decisions. III.APPLICATIONS OF AI IN BANKING, FINANCE AND INSURANCE **SECTOR**

3.1. **Banking Sector**

errors.

Chatbots & Virtual Assistants – 24/7 customer support and transaction assis-

tance. [5]

Fraud Detection – Real-time transaction monitoring and biometric authentica-

tion.

Personalized Banking – AI-driven financial advice.

```
Credit Scoring & Loan Approvals – Alternative data for credit assessment and
automated underwriting.
```

Finance Sector

3.2.

Robo-Advisors – AI-powered investment recommendations. Algorithmic Trading – High-speed, data-driven trading strategies.

Market Analysis – Predictive models for stock movements.

3.3. **Insurance Sector**

54 **MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025** Claims Processing – AI automates claims verification and fraud detection.

Risk Assessment & Underwriting – AI evaluates policyholder risk based on data patterns.

Chatbots & Customer Support – AI-based insurance advisory. [5]

IV.CHALLENGES FACED BY BANKING, FINANCE AND INSURANCE USING AI

Financial institutions must address several challenges while adapting AI in banking, finance, and insurance. Privacy and data security are top concerns, as AI systems process huge amounts of sensitive customer information, making them exposed to cyber threats and regulatory scrutiny. Strict regulations such as GDPR and data protection laws must be followed by financial institutions, which require careful handling of customer data. [11] Unfair lending decision can take place when bias in AI algorithms is there, discriminatory insurance pricing, and reputational risks if not properly managed. For maintaining customer trust ensure transparency and fairness in AI-driven decisions.

skilled professionals, and investment in technology, which can be difficult for smaller financial institutions to afford due to its high cost. Customer trust and acceptance of AI services may vary, whereas some customers prefer human interaction over automated processes, especially for big financial decisions. [9] Maintaining a balance between automation and personalized services is essential for long-term success.

Developing and applying AI powered solutions required infrastructure,

V.PRACTICAL EXAMPLES OF AI IN BANKING, FINANCE AND INSURANCE

Banking: - HDFC Bank (Eva Chatbot)

HDFC Bank uses an AI-powered chatbot, Eva (Electronic Virtual Assistant), to provide instant customer support. Enquiries or queries of millions of customers related to account details, loans, transactions and credit card in real-time, reducing wait time and improving customers satisfaction is handled by Eva. [1]

Finance: - Zerodha (Streak)

One of the leading Indias stock brokerage firm Zerodha, integrates AI with its streak platform to offer algorithmic trading without coding knowledge. Treaders back test their strategies on historical data and automate treads enabling streak, making data-driven investment decisions more accessible.

Insurance: - ICICI Lombard (AI-Based Claim Processing)
ICICI Lombard uses AI-driven image analytics to process motor insurance

claims. Through the insurers mobile app damage image of vehicle can be uploaded and AI assesses the damage, expedites claim settlements, estimates repair costs, and reduces manual intervention and processing time. [10]

VI.CONCLUSION AND FURTHER SCOPE

formed the banking, finance, and insurance sectors, enhanced customer experience, and improved risk management. Machine learning, natural language processing, and robotic process automation AI-driven technologies have enabled financial institutions to streamline operations, fraud detect in real-time, and personalized services. Although these advancements, challenges such as regulatory compliance, data privacy concerns, and ethical issues remain important areas of focus. Whereas AI adoption enhances efficiency and profitability, financial institutions must balance automation with human interaction to ensure customer trust and satisfaction.

By automating process, Artificial Intelligence has significantly trans-

els, advanced AI-powered financial advisory systems, and blockchain integration for secure transactions. However, AI is expected to play a crucial role in fraud detection, regulatory compliance, and reducing financial crimes. As AI upgrades and evolves, it will provide new opportunities for innovation, decision-making, and automation shaping a more customer efficient and customer-centric financial ecosystem.

further. Future development may include deeper AI-driven risk prediction mod-

Looking forward, the scope of AI in these sectors will continue to grow

REFERENCES

- 1.Kishori, B. (2022). A Literature on usage of Artificial Intelligence in Banking sector with Special Reference to Indian Banks. International Journal of Research Publication and Reviews, 03(05), 2707-2711.
- 2.Adeyeri, T. B. (2024). Economic Impacts of AI-Driven Automation in

- Financial Srevices. International Journal of Scientific Research and Management, 12 (07), 6779-6791. doi:10.18535/ijsrm/v12i07.em07

 3.et. al, O. A. (2025, Febuary 08). Transforming corporate finance and adivsio-
- ry service with machine learning applications in risk management. GSC Advanced Research and Reviews, 22(02), 95-103. doi:https://doi.org/10.30574/gscarr.2025.22.2.0044

 4.Dhamiwal, S. &. (2024). Artifical Intelligence in Financal Services.
- International Conference on AI in Cyber-Security. Jaipur.
- 5.Durant, Ansel.(2022). Artificial Intelligence is Transforming the Insurance Industry, Introducing Innovative Methods that Revolutionize the Buying Process for the Customers. Journal of Transformative Global Research, 12(09), 105-113.
- 6.et.all, D. N. (2020, June). Bankinmg 4.0: "The influence of Artificial Intelligence and the banking industry and how AI is changing the face of modern day banks". International Journal of Managamnet, 11(6), 577-585. doi:10.34218/IJM.11.6.2020.049

7.et.al, N. K. (2023). Privacy-preserving artificial intelligence in healthcare: Techniques and applications. Computers in Biology and Medicine, 1-21.

- doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compbiomed.2023.106848

 8.et.al, P. A. (2024). Artificial Intelligence in Fraud Detection: Revolutionazing Financial Security. International Journal of Science and Research Archive, 1457-1472. doi:https://doi.org/10.30574/ijsra.2024.13.1.1860
- 9.Ying Chen. (2022, August 04). The influnce of customer trust and artificial intelligence on customer engagement and loyalty- The case of the home-sharing industry. Frontiers in Psychology. doi:https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.912339
- 10.Moorthy, D. J. (2024). Role of Artificial Intelligence (AI) in Banking, Finance, Insurance, Education and Cyber Security A Multidisciplinary Approcah.
- Approcah.

 11.Rodrigues, R. (2020, September 27). Legal and human rights issues of AI: Gaps, challenges and valnerabilities. Journal of Responsible Technology, 4.

Retrieved from https://www.sienna-project.eu/

Digital Marketing Strategies Of Select Brands Of Sports Products

Dr. Ambar Beharay

Associate Professor, Management Department Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth, Pune

Abstract

Marketers now need to be familiar with online behavior due to the Internet and social media's widespread impact on customers' modes of interaction. It did so by taking a symbolic-interactionist stance and investigating how individuals might create unique identities via their participation in online social networks. Five common personas were uncovered via this process: the Dedicated worker, knowledgeable guide, supportive pal, artistic visionary. Final Outcomes highlight the significance of self-expressive behavior in the formation of digital personae by delineating the correlation between isolated acts of expression and whole identities. Thus, the research provides marketers with a deeper knowledge of the community by breaking down the components of the social media and digital marketing strategies of selected brands of sports items, allowing them to recognize the possible significance behind consumers' online behavior. As a result, the research is instructive for those working in the fields of digital marketing, consumer behavior, athlete endorsement, price, the mar-

keywords:

Digital Marketing, Brands, Sports Products, social media and Online shopping

ket, online communication, and the formation of identities.

INTRODUCTION

It's important to define what we mean by "digital marketing" and how it relates to the sports industry before diving into the meat of this issue and studying its most intriguing features. The definition of digital marketing offered by Gartner is as follows: "a set of integrated techniques, technologies, and information that enables marketing to create new products and services; enter new markets; improve the processes needed to engage in a dynamic conversation with people who are influencers and buyers; and ultimately target, acquire, and

retain customers." Hybrid in nature, digital marketing stays true to the conventional logic of conventional advertising and reinterpret it in light of the expanded options made possible by digital technology, as shown by the interplay between tactics, technology, and information. [1] (Beharay, Volume 12, Issue 6, June 2021)

In addition, industry professionals have highlighted this shift, highlighting how the 4Es (experience, exchange, everywhere, and evangelism) have been integrated with the traditional 4Ps (product, price, place, and promotion). No longer is the product itself at the center of attention, but rather the experience that stimulates and aids in the development of a tight and loyal bond between the brand and its customers. Digital technologies, among other things, are powerful instruments for sustaining the relationship between fans and the thrills, spills, and highs that only sports can provide.

greatest digital marketing approach for the sports business is discussed here. The sports business is growing at an astounding rate. This blog is written for anyone working in the sports sector, and it will help you implement digital marketing tactics for your company. This is a widely studied subject all across the world.

Do you want to expand your sports enterprise? Okay, don't fret. The

The sports that make up this market include:

Cricket

Football Volleyball

Basketball

Baseball

Kabaddi

And many more games.

Millions of people now watch every single sporting event. There are many of sports enthusiasts who prefer to watch from home but who still appreciate being at the game. The spectators had a great time watching the games. I believe that the presence of an audience encourages the athletes to do their best. Likewise, whether you are a retailer of sporting goods or a provider of real-time game results. Therefore, you need a plan for sports marketing. Promoting the sports sector as a whole is a top priority for digital sports marketing. In addition, every advertising agency out there works tirelessly to succeed. [2] In addition to this, they also engage in some more conventional forms

LITERATURE REVIEW

Gs, Raghavendra & Sudhakara, Dr. (2018).[3] The marketing of sports is changing as a result of the rise of digital platforms. Historically For many years, broadcast television has been the lifeblood of professional sports leagues, federations, and associations. The proliferation of online platforms has opened up fresh channels for disseminating and consuming transport services. There are new ways for couples, teams, and sponsors to connect because to the meteoric growth of social media. Mobile devices are also influencing the habits of sports fans both before and after games. As a result of these changes, several new strategic problems and prospects have emerged. Several theoretical models and concepts are presented in this case study, such as the sports environment model, event-driven marketing, celebrity marketing, and regional and national variations in sports attendance. We use these concepts to the field of sports marketing by using data sources like ComScore, mascot-based sports leagues, and original studies. For a more up-to-date evaluation of a sports organization's employer and to help the creation of a social media strategy, a framework is provided. The strategic and generational challenges faced by the commercial director of a big sports activity's organization are organized around a set of questions.

Baltezarevic, Radoslav & Baltezarevic, Vesna & Baltezarevic, Ivana. (2023).[4] Supported by the rapid development of digital technology, the eSports sector is becoming more appealing to businesses as a viable area to market goods and services. Digital marketing methods make the most sense, as younger males make up the majority of those who watch or participate in digital gaming and eSports. Several theoretical perspectives on the role of digital marketing in the eSports business are presented in this research. By analyzing the responses of 113 respondents and emphasizing the potential benefits of implementing digital marketing in the eSports business, the authors aimed to make this issue more accessible to individuals with knowledge in this area. The study's overarching goal is to demonstrate that firms would be well-advised to devote resources to brand promotion on eSports-specific digital channels since doing so would be well-received by both players and spectators. When promoting a business on these sites, it's also smart to enlist the help of reputable eSports influencers on social media who can vouch for the products and help get the word out. (Beharay, A critical study of brands do to engage with India's next billion Internet users, 2020; Volume: 63 Issue: 5)

Christina, Imelda & Fenni, & Roselina, Devia. (2019).[5] Due to the profound impact, it has on people's daily lives, the internet has quickly risen to the ranks of the world's most significant technologies. In light of this, one of the subscription television services creates an online advertisement utilizing the internet as part of an integrated marketing communication strategy. The purpose of this research is to get an understanding of the function and strategy of different forms of digital marketing, such as websites, SERP optimization, online PR, banner ads, email blasts, and social media. Interview and participant observation were used for this qualitative, descriptive study. Information was gathered from digital marketing-related papers and reports. The findings of this study inform the development of digital marketing should be considered for product promotion. Everything about a digital marketing strategy, from the first brainstorming sessions to the final assessments, is one-of-a-kind. It was evidence of the success of the company's digital marketing approach.

Desai, Vaibhava. (2019). [6] Electronic marketing refers to spreading the word about a product or service using digital mediums including the Internet, mobile phones, and display ads. Companies' strategies for promoting their goods and services online have been shaped by the development of digital marketing in the 1990s and 2000s. More and more individuals are choosing to purchase online rather than in physical places, and more and more people are using their mobile devices as their main shopping tool. Conceptualizing digital marketing, its value to modern businesses, and a few specific instances are the major topics of this paper.

Mohammadkazemi, Reza. (2018). [7] The influence of social media to revolutionize marketing in all sectors will be the topic of this chapter. The influence of SMM is especially noticeable in the realm of sports marketing. The advent A new age in sports communication has begun, and its repercussions may be far-reaching thanks to the rise of social media. Due to the expansion of online social networks, spectators may feel more connected to their favorite teams and events than ever before, even if they can't make it to a game in person. Today's sports teams and leagues can't function without the help of social media. This section discusses the impact of social media on the sports sector and how various sports organizations are using it.

Sun, Yinghan. (2022). [8] When they were kids, Adidas was everywhere, and it's possible that the underwhelming success of China's domestic brands was to blame. The company's ability to advance in the face of such intense rivalry deserves further examination. This research uses k-means clus-

tering and a controlled social experiment to investigate the relationship between product ratings and prices, as well as other marketing variables, and market share.

RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

A questionnaire distributed both online and in person served as the primary data source. Both internal and external information are included. Company manuals, annual reports, brochures, Journal articles, etc., were examples of internal data. Current information on the firm in question is gathered from outside sources Understanding the problem at hand and finding a solution was the driving force behind this study. come up with potential solutions. In order to get to the bottom of things, we'll poll 258 people and find out what the real issue is. Understanding an issue better is facilitated by descriptive study. This research set out to characterize the firms' approaches to digital marketing. How people feel about the conduct of firms before and after a transaction is made may also be gleaned from this data. Sampling is defined as selecting parts of a population from which to generalize about the population as a whole. The method involves analyzing a small sample of a larger population in order to draw broad conclusions about that population. Two hundred and fifty-eight samples were polled to provide the study's main data. Convenience sampling is used to pick samples that accurately reflect the population's demographics and characteristics. To examine the hypotheses, several statistical tests were run in SPSS, including parametric and nonparametric ones; a CHI-SQUARE report is included.[9]

DATA ANALYSIS\

chronological order

Classification refers to the method of organizing information into categories based on shared characteristics. Classification is the process of sorting information into categories or subsets based on shared features or relationships. Four different foundations may be used to derive conclusions from the data:

Quantitative - based on size
Location-based, classifying places by city, neighborhood, etc.
Attribute-based (or qualitative)
throughout order of their occurrence throughout time, as in the

Two hundred and fifty eight samples (i.e. online and offline sustamers)

Two hundred and fifty-eight samples (i.e., online and offline customers)

were polled to provide the study's main data. Convenience sampling is used to pick samples that accurately reflect the population's demographics and characteristics.

To examine the hypotheses, several statistical tests were run in SPSS, including parametric and nonparametric ones; a CHI-SQUARE report is included.

Table 1: Showing number of respondents according to Gender

Gender	Percentage	Responses
Male	70.16%	181
Female	29.84%	77
Samples		258

ANALYSIS:Men made up 70.16% of the sample while women made up 298.44%. according to the aforementioned survey.

INFERENCE:Men make up the bulk of those contacted.[10]

Table 2: Showing number of respondents according to Age

Age	Percentage	Responses
Under 18	1.55%	4
18-24	26.74%	69
25-34	47.67%	123
35-44	13.95%	36
45-54	6.20%	16
55-64	2.71%	7
65+	1.16%	3
Samples		258

ANALYSIS:According to the data shown above, over half (46.67%) of all respondents fall within the 25-34-year-old bracket. About a quarter (26.74%) of those who answered the survey were in that age range. In this sample, respondents aged 35–44 make up 13.95 percent. About 6.20% of the sample is comprised of people aged 45 to 54. Only 2.71 percent of those who answered the survey are 65 and above. Under-18 respondents make up 1.55% of the total, while over-65 respondents account for 1.16%.

INFERENCE:People between the ages of 25 and 34 make up the bulk of the responders.

Table 3: Showing number of respondents according to Occupation

Occupation	Percentage	Responses
Business man	16.28%	42
• Employed	46.51%	120
• Engineer	13.57%	35
•Doctor	4.26%	11
Students	10.47%	27
Homemaker	3.49%	9
Others	5.43%	14
Samp	les	258

ANALYSIS:From the data presented above, we learn that 46.51 percent of respondents work outside the home, 16.28 percent are business owners, 13.57 percent are engineers, 10.47 percent are students, 5.43 percent work in some other field, 4.26 percent are doctors, and 3.49 percent are stay-at-home moms.

INFERENCE:Employees make up the bulk of the replies.

Table 4: Do you subscribe to any sports-related media outlets?

Choices	Percentage	Responses
Yes	72.87%	188
No	27.13%	70
Sa	mples	258

IN CASE OF Indeed, via WHAT MEANS:

Choices	Percentage	Responses
Facebook	31.38%	59
Instagram	42.02%	79
Snapchat	2.13%	4
• Twitter	1.06%	2
• YouTube	20.21%	38
• Other	3.19%	6
Samples		188

ANALYSIS:The majority of respondents (72.87%) are active social media followers of the sports brand, while just 27.13% aren't. According to the data shown above, Facebook is used by 31.38 percent of respondents, YouTube by 20.21 percent, "others" by 309.21 percent, Snapchat by 2.13 percent, and Twitter by 1.06 percent.[12]

INFERENCE:Most respondents use Instagram as their primary means of keeping up with their favorite sports businesses.

Table 5: Which of these brands do you follow on social media?

Choices	Percentage	Responses
Nike	27.13%	70
Adidas	17.83%	46
Reebok	13.18%	34
• Puma	22.48%	58
Under Armour	6.20%	16
•Asics	5.43%	14
sketchers	4.65%	12
• Zeven	3.10%	8
Samp	les	258

ANALYSIS: The data in the table above come from social media brand followers. Some 27.13% wear Nike, 22.48% wear Puma, 17.83% wear Adidas, 13.18% wear Reebok, 6.20% wear Under Armour, 5.43% wear Asics, 4.65% wear Sketchers, and 3.10% wear Zeven.

INFERENCE: The vast majority of responders are avid Nike fans.

Table 6: Where do you often learn about what's new in the world of the items you use?

Choices	Percentage	Responses
Social media	72.48%	187
Magazines	2.71%	7
Television	14.73%	38
Hoardings	8.14%	21
•Radio	25.00%	5
Samp	oles	258

ANALYSIS:Table demonstrates that 72.48 percent of respondents get their information about new items and innovations from social media, 25 percent from radio, 14.73 percent from television, 8.14 percent from hoardings, and 2.71 percent from magazines.

INFERENCE: Many people say they look to social media for information about new goods and developments in the industry.[13]

Table 7: Do you put stock in social media reviews before making a purchase?

Choices	Percentage	Responses
Yes	79.84%	206
No	20.16%	52
Samples		258

ANALYSIS:Based on the data in the table above, it can be concluded that 79.84% of respondents consider social media reviews to be a reliable resource for making a purchase decision.

INFERENCE: The vast majority of consumers trust the recommendations of their friends and family as expressed on social media before making a purchase.

Table 8: Do you consider any athlete as your idol

Choices	Percentage	Responses
Yes	56.20%	145
No	43.80%	113
San	nples	258

ANALYSIS:As can be seen in the table above, 56.20 percent of respondents hold athletes in high esteem and 43.80 percent do not.

INFERENCE: Athletes are major role models for the majority of responders.

66

Table 9: Do you ever buy anything because you saw an athlete using it?

Choices	Percentage	Responses
Yes	54.26%	140
No	45.74%	118
Samples		258

ANALYSIS: This table displays some data above reveals that 54.26 percent of respondents bought a product because they saw an athlete using it, whereas 45.74 percent of respondents didn't.

INFERENCE: The vast majority of respondents said they bought a product because they saw an athlete using it.

Table 10: Do you share your activity through an application on social media

Choices	Percentage	Responses
Yes	56.98%	147
No	43.02%	111
Samples		258

ANALYSIS: The data in the table above indicates that 56.98% of respondents do share their activities through an application on social media, while 43.02% do not.

INFERENCE: The vast majority of responders use a social networking tool to broadcast their exploits.

Table 11: Do you have an account on any of the social media network such Facebook, Instagram, Tweeter ETC....

Choices	Percentage	Responses
Yes	92.64%	239
No	7.36%	19
Samples		258

ANALYSIS:According to the data shown above, 92.64 percent of respondents are active on at least one social media platform like Facebook, Instagram, or Twitter, whereas 7.36 percent of respondents do not use any such platform.

INFERENCE:Most of the people who answered the survey use at least one social networking platform.[14]

Table 12: How much time do you roughly spend on social media every day?

Choices	Percentage	Responses
< 1hr	39.53%	102
1-3 hrs	46.90%	121
3-5 hrs	10.85%	28
> 5hrs	2.71%	7
Samples		258

ANALYSIS: As can be seen in the above table, 46.90% of respondents use social media for between 1 and 3 hours per day, while 39.53 % use it for between 5 and 10 hours per day.

INFERENCE: Most users spend between three and four hours every day on social media.

Table 13: Do you follow your favourite Athlete on social media

Choices	Percentage	Responses
Yes	63.57%	164
No	36.43%	94
Samples		258

ANALYSIS:As can be seen in the table above, 63.57 percent of respondents are avid social media followers of their favorite athlete, while 36.43 percent are not.

INFERENCE: The vast majority of responders are avid fans of their favorite athlete.[15]

CONCLUSION

The relatively recent phenomenon of purchasing online has had a profound effect on people's daily lives. As technology improves, its expansion is predicted to be steady. The findings show that people generally have a favorable impression of purchasing online. This is a compelling argument in favor of the predicted expansion of internet shopping in the nation. However, the number of times people purchase online is rising rapidly throughout the nation. By breaking down the components of social media and digital marketing techniques, the research helps marketers comprehend the possible meaning behind consumers' online behavior and provides them with a comprehensive view of the community. The past five years in marketing have seen more change than the previous fifty combined, and this trend is not slowing down. The term "digital marketing" encompasses a wide range of techniques, including optimization for search engines (SEO), online communities, marketing, pay-per-click (PPC), and content marketing. are all experiencing rapid change. When artificial intelligence and visual search were introduced, they were likely written off as gimmicks from the newest blockbuster science fiction movie. Artificial intelligence (AI) is now pivotal in all facets of digital marketing and fundamental to the bulk of current trends. It's possible that last year's strategies won't provide positive results this time around. and that's why it's important for your organization to keep up with the latest digital marketing trends and methods in today's high-

REFERENCES

tech, Internet-connected environment.

for sports products. 3. 240 - 243.

- 1.Rynarzewska AI. Virtual reality: a new channel in sport consumption. Journal of Research in Interactive Marketing. 2018;12(4):472-488. doi: 10.1108/jrim-
- 02-2018-0028
 2.Lee P, Calugar-Pop C. predictions for UK Technology, Media and
- 2.Lee P, Calugar-Pop C. predictions for UK Technology, Media and Telecommunications 2021 [updated 2022; cited 2021 21 January].3.Gs, Raghavendra & Sudhakara, Dr. (2018). Digital web marketing strategies
- 4.Baltezarevic, Radoslav & Baltezarevic, Vesna & Baltezarevic, Ivana. (2023). The Role of Digital Marketing in the Esports Industry. Acta Ludologica. 6. 28-45. 10.34135/actaludologica.2023-6-1.28-45.

- Marketing, 30 (7). 785- 794. 11.Blumrodt, J., Desbordes, M. & Bodin, D. (2013). Pro
- (8), 614 620. 10.Rundh, B of Gottfridsson, P. (2015). Delivering sports events: the arena concept in sports from network perspective. Journal of business of Industrial

9.Ratten, V. & Ratten, H. (2011). International Sports Marketing: Practical and Future research implications. Journal of Business of Industrial Marketing, 26

5. Christina, Imelda & Fenni, & Roselina, Devia. (2019). Digital marketing strategy in promoting product. Management and entrepreneurship: trends of

6.Desai, Vaibhava. (2019). Digital Marketing: A Review. International Journal of Trend in Scientific Research and Development. Special Issue. 196-200.

7. Mohammadkazemi, Reza. (2018). Sports Marketing and social media.

8.Sun, Yinghan. (2022). Marketing Strategy Analysis and Evaluation for the Adidas. BCP Business & Management. 35. 317-322. 10.54691/bcpbm.

development. 58-66. 10.26661/2522-1566/2019-4/10-05.

10.31142/ijtsrd23100.

v35i.3308.

10.4018/978-1-5225-5475-2.ch007.

- 11.Blumrodt, J., Desbordes, M. & Bodin, D. (2013). Professional football clubs and corporate social responsibility. Sport Business and Management,3(3),205-225.

 12.Silva, E.C. of Mazzon, J.A. (2016). Delivering Social Marketing Plan for
- for Health promotion. International Journal of Public Admmistration, 39 (8), 1-10.
 13.Deloitte. The future of sports broadcasting: Enhancing digital fan engagement 2019 [updated 2022; cited 2021 21 January].
- ment 2019 [updated 2022; cited 2021 21 January].

 14.GSIC:Global Sports Innovation Center Next-Generation Fan Engagement:
 The coming together of content, commerce, code & the consumer 2021 [updated 2022; cited 2021 22 January].

 15.Hebbel-Seeger A. The relationship between real sports and digital adaptation

in e-sport gaming. International Journal of Sports Marketing and Sponsorship.

2012;13(2):43-54. doi: 10.1108/ijsms-13-02-2012-b005

70 MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025

"Ethical Leadership: A Pathway to Sustainable Organizational Success"

Dr. Sneha Joshi

Assistant Professor,
Department of Management,
Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth, Pune

This study explores the impact of ethical leadership on employee per-

Abstract

formance, efficiency, and productivity. It explores the relationship between ethical leadership and key factors like leadership competencies, determination, job satisfaction, and motivation. The research contributes to the theoretical understanding of ethical leadership's impact on organizational outcomes and offers practical implications for future research. Ethical leadership frameworks emphasize psychological empowerment to enhance organizational performance and employees' moral identity. The paper explores ethical leaders who consider long-term consequences, drawbacks, and benefits of their decisions, are humble, concerned for the greater good, strive for fairness, take responsibility, and show respect for individuals. They are perceived as honest, trustworthy, courageous, and demonstrating integrity.

Keywords:

ethical leadership, business environment, organizational performance, business excellences, moral identit

Introduction

Ethical leadership is gaining popularity in organizations to enhance efficiency and profitability. This leadership style guides ethical decision-making and positively influences employee attitudes. This research paper examines the impact of ethical leadership on employee performance, efficiency, and productivity, focusing on its interaction with leadership competencies, determination, job satisfaction, and motivation. It contributes to the theoretical discourse on

explores the concept of ethical leadership through a review of relevant literature. It defines ethical leadership, describes an ethical leader's personality, and evaluates the major determinants of ethical behavior within an organization. The research explores the characteristics of an ethical leader, their typical behavior, their role in promoting ethical behavior, and their followers' perception of an ethical leader, drawing on limited empirical studies on ethical dimensions.

ethical leadership and offers practical insights for future research. This paper

Definitions

Ethics: Also known as moral philosophy, is a philosophical branch that studies human actions from the perspective of right and wrong, examining how people should behave and the principles that guide their decisions. Ethics is a moral philosophy that guides individuals in making decisions and leading their lives, focusing on what is good for individuals and society.

Leadership: It is the act of guiding and inspiring individuals or groups to achieve organizational goals, involving motivating, guiding, and developing

them to work effectively and achieve a shared purpose, going beyond task management to build a strong team.

Leadership is the skill of an individual or group to guide and influence followers within an examination, society or team, often linked to their title, seniority.

ers within an organization, society, or team, often linked to their title, seniority, or hierarchy ranking. It involves a set of mindsets and behaviors that unite people, facilitate collaboration, achieve common objectives, and adapt to evolving environments.

Review of Literature

Trevino et al. (2003) conducted a study on ethical leadership, interviewing executives in various US industries. They found that being an ethical leader is not enough; one must also gain the reputation of being an ethical person. They identified two important aspects of an ethical leader: the "moral person" aspect, which involves personality traits and behavior, and the "moral manager" aspect, which involves the leader's efforts to influence others to act ethically.

Brown (2007) defines ethical leadership as demonstrating appropriate conduct through personal actions and interpersonal relationships, promoting it to followers through communication, reinforcement, and decision-making. It

includes traits like honesty and fairness, encouraging ethical behavior, and facilitating ethical policies. Reinforcement involves rewarding and punishing unethical behaviors, while decision-making considers ethical consequences and ensures they can be emulated for others.

Northouse (2015) outlines five principles of ethical leadership: respect, service, justice, honesty, and community. These principles guide individuals to become ethical leaders and serve as role models. They help leaders and followers build sound ethical leadership in an organization.

Joshi and Shedge (2022) suggest that wellness restoration can boost employee productivity by creating a healthy work environment, offering wellness seminars, and establishing support networks. Setting achievable goals, investing in stress reduction, and organizing events can motivate employees. Financial well-being, including competitive wages, benefits, incentives, bonuses, and overtime pay, can also boost productivity. Incorporating financial education in the workplace can prevent financial worry and increase energy and mental capacity.

The study by Harchekar and Joshi (2023) highlights the impact of social media on youth during the pandemic, highlighting its role in communication and social connections but also highlighting negative consequences like distraction, addiction, and mental health issues. The research also reveals differences in social media use patterns based on age, gender, and academic discipline, suggesting a need for increased awareness and a shift towards more intentional use.

Joshi (2022) emphasizes the need for sustainable employee morale during downsizing, as companies often repeat the same actions, leading to unachieved productivity, work efficiency, flexibility, and performance gains. Employees often show resistance, fear, commitment issues, and withdrawal symptoms due to increased workload. Trust is at stake when top management withholds information and communicates poorly. To ease the rightsizing process, involving employees in decision-making, training, and career counseling sessions can help.

The study by Beharay and Joshi (2023) explores the impact of HR analytics and data-driven decision making on HR practices and outcomes. Using a mixed-methods approach, the research reveals that HR analytics can enhance HR practices and outcomes by enabling evidence-based decision-making,

enhancing employee engagement, and improving talent management. However, the extent to which HR analytics can improve HR practices and outcomes remains a topic of debate.

The research paper by Thakkar and Joshi (2024) discusses the concept of Digital Transformation in global business, emphasizing its benefits and impact on global acceleration. It suggests that a well-defined digital strategy, supported by innovative executives, is crucial for digital reimaging. The model can be applied to other industries like media, facilitating their own digital transformation. The findings guide decision-making in the analyzed corporation's digital transformation process.

Joshi and Ghatpande's 2024 study highlights the importance of women entrepreneurs in the economy. Indian women, with their education and tradition, have overcome social barriers to achieve equal rights and positions. They stand out due to societal transformation, increased education, and varied aspirations. These women leaders are assertive, persuasive, and willing to take risks, surviving and succeeding in competition. The study aims to raise awareness about women entrepreneurship, identifying major problems faced, success stories, factors influencing women entrepreneurship, and societal perspectives on women entrepreneurship.

Deshpande and Bapat's 2019 research explores the opinions of labor in a labor-intensive organization in India, a rapidly developing country with a growing GDP. The study uses personal visits, observations, and opinions from workers to investigate working conditions in these organizations. The research paper is the result of a first-hand study on labor opinions in a Pune-based laborintensive organization. The study highlights the importance of understanding the working conditions of workers in such organizations.

Joshi's 2022 doctoral dissertation explores the impact of downsizing on survivor productivity in multinational engineering companies in Pune. The study reveals that downsizing often leads to "survivor syndrome," resulting in reduced job satisfaction, engagement, performance, increased stress, and turnover intentions. Despite initial productivity gains, long-term effects are generally detrimental, with increased workloads, job insecurity, and reduced commitment to the organization.

The Development of Ethical Leadership

Ethical leadership is a crucial process influenced by personal values, organizational culture, and societal expectations. It involves guiding others with integrity, fairness, and transparency while promoting moral principles. Ethical leaders develop through self-awareness, education, mentorship, and exposure to ethical dilemmas. The organizational environment plays a significant role in nurturing or hindering ethical leadership. Ethical leaders thrive in cultures that prioritize accountability, open communication, and ethical conduct. However, environments that reward results may stifle ethical behavior. Ethical leaders evolve through continuous learning and reflection, setting the tone for ethical behavior throughout the organization. Ethical leadership is a strategic necessity, influencing employee engagement, corporate reputation, and sustainable success. Organizations investing in ethical leadership development through training, programs, and policies are more likely to foster cultures of integrity and accountability.

In the early 20th century, ethical leadership gained momentum due to

increased competition and impact on organizational performance. The 4-V model of ethical leadership emphasizes employees as stakeholders and strategic direction for increased output and satisfaction. It aligns internal virtue components with external actions, promoting the common good and reflecting core organizational values.

Ethical leadership is a development approach that involves managers discovering their core values and creating a vision that personifies the organization's objectives. The 4-V model, emphasizing value ethics and organizational behavioral principles, serves as the foundation for ethical leadership. Ethical leaders embody the organization's vision, value, and purpose, connecting the goals with external stakeholders and internal employees. They create a unidirectional structure of management, maintaining a charitable understanding of varied views, values, and opinions for the organization's greater good.

Patterns of Ethical Leadership

Ethical leadership patterns are consistent behaviors, values, and decision-making approaches within organizations, influenced by a leader's integrity, fairness, and trust. Common patterns include value-based decision-making, prioritizing team well-being, open communication, inclusivity, and a people-centered approach, relying on ethical principles like honesty, responsibility, and respect.

Ethical leadership is a principle that emphasizes the importance of setting an example, upholding organizational norms, and fostering accountability. It involves sharing information and rationale behind decisions, maintaining consistency between words and actions, and displaying moral courage, reinforcing credibility and respect.

Leadership patterns are essential for character development and building organizational integrity. They increase employee satisfaction, reduce misconduct, and improve performance. These behaviors align with societal values, strengthening reputation and long-term success. Cultivated through self-reflection, ethical training, and organizational support, understanding and reinforcing these patterns is crucial for sustaining ethical practices across all levels.

Gomez-Mejia, Balkin, and Cardy (2008) emphasize the significance of ethical leadership in organizations, which involves embodying and articulating the purpose of organizational value. Leaders must demonstrate a morally compelling narrative of ethics to demonstrate the practical basis of value ethics. In today's society, personal satisfaction often drives unethical behaviors and scandals, highlighting the selfish egoistic pattern of business leadership. CEOs must be role models for ethical business leadership. For example, in 2004, Citigroup in Japan experienced an increase in unethical activities, leading to the dismissal of managers who accepted full responsibility and apologized to officials.

Ethical leadership focuses on developing the best people within an organization, rather than focusing on personal ego. It helps leaders understand their place in the organization's network of stakeholders and constituents. Ethical leaders emphasize the organization's dreams and goals, valuing employee success as a core competency derivative. For example, Roger Enrico, former Pepsi CEO, forgave his salary to contribute to a children's scholarship fund. Ethical leadership is not concerned with charities or donations, but identifying and acting on factors that increase employee loyalty, satisfaction, and drive organizational success.

Ethical leadership prioritizes developing the best people within an organization, focusing on the organization's dreams and goals, rather than personal ego. It helps leaders understand their place in the network and values employee success as a core competency. Ethical leaders focus on identifying and acting on factors that increase employee loyalty, satisfaction, and drive organizational success, rather than focusing on charities or donations.

ble performance, leading to efficient models of business excellence and performance measurement. Employee expectations encourage stakeholders to align their motivations for business purpose. The 1980 Tylenol product recall highlights the importance of value ethics in ethical behavior, as leaders removed potentially tampered products to maintain public trust and employee confidence.

The Core Functions of Ethical Leaders

Value conversations in business entities foster accountable and responsi-

Role Modeling Ethical Behavior

standard for acceptable behavior in their organization. They demonstrate honesty, transparency, respect, and integrity, motivating employees to adopt these values. This strengthens the organization's ethical standards through visible actions. Leaders make ethical choices, even when difficult, emphasizing the value of doing what is right, creating a culture of trust and accountability.

Ethical leaders serve as role models for ethical behavior, setting the

Promoting a Culture of Integrity

Ethical leaders foster a workplace where integrity is valued and respected. They establish clear expectations, align rules with values, and encourage ethical discussions. They use codes of ethics and ethics training to integrate integrity into company culture. They provide safe spaces for reporting misconduct, fostering fairness and boosting employee morale and reputation.

Guiding Ethical Decision-Making

Ethical leadership involves guiding others in ethical decision-making, particularly in complex business environments. Leaders use frameworks like utilitarianism, rights-based ethics, and virtue ethics to evaluate choices and anticipate consequences for stakeholders. They encourage teams to consider legality, profitability, fairness, long-term implications, and alignment with organizational values. Ethical leaders also help employees develop ethical reasoning skills for independent, responsible choices. They facilitate inclusive discus-

Building Trust and Credibility

sions, fostering an ethically conscious workforce.

Ethical leaders foster trust and credibility through transparency, honesty,

and fairness. They maintain credibility through competence and strong character, attracting employees who engage more, cooperate better, and align with goals. This trust leads to stronger relationships with clients, investors, and the community, ultimately enhancing the organization's reputation and reputation.

Empowering and Supporting Employees

Ethical leaders foster a culture of empowerment by promoting independence, encouraging new ideas, and supporting employee growth. They trust employees to act responsibly and contribute significantly, creating a supportive environment. They ensure employees have the necessary resources, training, and guidance to work ethically and effectively. By understanding their teams' needs with empathy, they foster a sense of safety, responsibility, and creativity, leading to increased job satisfaction and productivity.

Advocating for Fairness and Justice

equally regardless of his or her status or background. This involves fair opportunities, rewards, and strict rule enforcement. Ethical leaders work against favouritism, discrimination, and bias in decisions. Hiring, promotions, and evaluations are based on merit and must be communicated clearly. They listen to all sides in conflicts, finding fair solutions. This approach builds trust, reduces conflict, and lowers employee turnover.

Ethical leadership emphasizes fairness and justice, treating everyone

Encouraging Ethical Awareness and Education

Ethical leaders emphasize the importance of continuous ethical education in the evolving business world. They promote awareness of ethical standards, duties, and potential challenges through workshops, case studies, scenario planning, and open discussions. This proactive approach prepares teams for real-life challenges and fosters a common ethical language. Ethical leaders also encourage self-reflection, help individuals review values, and integrate ethics into performance metrics and strategic planning, fostering a principled

Driving Long-Term Vision and Responsibility

workforce that upholds ethical standards.

Ethical leaders prioritize long-term vision and responsibility, focusing on the future and making choices that affect future generations, the environ-

ment, and society. They incorporate sustainability, social responsibility, and stakeholder involvement into their business plans, balancing profit and purpose to positively affect the community and follow ethical guidelines. They communicate this vision clearly, inspiring employees to share long-term values and strengthening the organization's legacy.

Advantages of Ethical Leadership

Ethical leadership is crucial for the public sector, focusing on the state's role in society and corporate social responsibility. It improves service delivery with fairness and equity in areas like security, education, urban planning, administration, and health. Public leaders must adhere to high moral standards, making them accountable to stakeholders and citizens, ensuring public administration values leadership exploration.

Ethical leadership is essential for effective management due to its numerous benefits at individual, organizational, and societal levels. It fosters trust and credibility within organizations, leading to improved collaboration, reduced anxiety, and improved communication. Ethical leaders also gain credibility with external stakeholders, such as customers and investors, enhancing corporate reputation and influencing choices in a market where ethics significantly influence choices.

Ethical leadership enhances employee morale and engagement by pro-

moting fairness, respect, and psychological safety. This fosters a healthy work environment, leading to job satisfaction, loyalty, and positive contributions. Ethical leaders also reduce workplace conflict and misconduct by setting clear behavior expectations and holding everyone accountable, fostering a positive, inclusive culture that attracts top talent and retains high performers. Ethical leadership enhances employee morale, performance, and productivity. Consistency and ethical leadership drive employees towards the organization's goals, making them feel purposeful. Ethical leaders promote autonomy, innovation, creativity, and problem-solving, fostering organizational growth and fostering creativity and innovation.

Ethical leadership is a holistic approach to decision-making that considers financial, social, environmental, and moral aspects, reducing the risk of unethical behavior and legal liabilities, and ensuring sustainable, long-term vision alignment through open dialogue with diverse stakeholders.

Ethical leadership fosters a resilient organizational culture, enabling it to withstand external pressures and uncertainties. This moral compass guides actions, maintains employee trust, and ensures effective recovery and reputation maintenance. Resilient cultures are agile, adaptable, and guided by principles that support constructive change and continuous improvement, making the organization more resilient in challenging times.

Ethical leadership is crucial for long-term organizational sustainability, as it integrates ethical practices into core strategies. Leaders prioritize sustainability, focusing on value creation, community relationships, resource protection, and stakeholder innovation. This ethical perspective prevents short-sighted decisions that could jeopardize future stability and relevance.

Ethical leadership provides competitive advantages in today's market by

attracting consumers, investors, and employees. Companies led by ethical leaders earn consumer loyalty, secure partnerships, and create lasting goodwill. In highly regulated industries, ethical leadership reduces regulatory violations and enhances compliance readiness. Ethical leaders are crucial in leadership development, succession planning, mentoring, and nurturing the next generation of leaders. They model ethical behavior, instill moral reasoning skills, and promote innovation and creativity by creating a safe space for employees to challenge the status quo. Ethical leaders encourage open discussion and responsible testing of innovative ideas.

expectations, addressing issues like inequality, environmental degradation, and corruption. It influences peers and competitors, raising ethical standards across industries.

Ethical leadership fosters mental well-being and emotional stability in the workplace by demonstrating empathy, fairness, and respect. This approach

to engage in CSR, support community development, and advocate for ethical business practices. It bridges the gap between corporate interests and societal

Ethical leadership is vital for societal good, encouraging organizations

the workplace by demonstrating empathy, fairness, and respect. This approach reduces stress, burnout rates, and fosters a sense of belonging, recognizing employees as whole individuals, contributing to the overall health of the organization.

Challenges of Ethical Leadership

Ethical leadership is a crucial aspect of organizational success, but it

also presents challenges. Leaders must navigate complex environments with competing interests, ambiguous dilemmas, and pressure to meet short-term goals. Ethical ambiguity is a major challenge, as it involves gray areas where right and wrong are not easily distinguishable. Balancing profitability with environmental responsibility or employee privacy with organizational security is another challenge. Balancing multiple perspectives and varying ethical standards across cultures, industries, and stakeholders within the same organization further complicates ethical decision-making. Resisting organizational pressure and systemic norms that encourage unethical behavior is a significant challenge for leaders in corporate cultures. Overcoming resistance requires courage and a strong moral identity, but not all leaders have the influence to make sweeping cultural changes.

Ethical leaders face the challenge of maintaining consistency in their actions and words, as they are constantly under scrutiny and even minor deviations can raise questions about their credibility. This pressure can cause emotional and psychological strain, especially when dealing with personal stress, burnout, or conflicting interests. The expectation to emulate ideal behavior can lead to unrealistic standards, magnifying mistakes and potentially damaging ethical conduct. Short-termism, driven by quarterly results or competitive goals, can hinder ethical leadership, which requires a forward-looking perspective and commitment to sustainable, responsible decision-making.

Ethical leaders face challenges in maintaining ethical integrity in short-term expectations and long-term values, often facing resistance from stakeholders who view ethical approaches as slow or unprofitable. Implementing ethical leadership initiatives requires buy-in at all levels, and leaders must navigate cultural resistance, lack of training, and fear of retaliation. Building trust, communicating clearly, and supporting change by addressing unethical behavior, bias, and harmful practices is crucial. Balancing assertiveness with empathy is essential, and ethical interventions should be constructive, not punitive. Addressing misconduct can damage credibility, while excessive harshness may erode morale. Emotional intelligence, communication skills, and strong institutional support are essential for success.

Ethical decision-making is often a challenge for leaders due to lack of formal training or guidance. This can lead to reliance on personal values or ad hoc reasoning, resulting in inconsistent decisions across departments and undermining the credibility of the organization's ethical stance. Organizations that fail to invest in ethics education and leadership development further frag-

ment or superficial ethical leadership efforts. Ethical leadership is challenging to quantify due to subjective metrics like employee trust and reputational value, making it difficult for leaders to demonstrate the tangible benefits to skeptical stakeholders, leading to underfunding or dismissal of ethical initiatives. Ethical leadership in multinational organizations is a complex task

involving navigating legal systems, cultural norms, and stakeholder expectations that may conflict with ethical standards. Leaders must balance local customs with global codes of conduct, and face challenges such as political instability, economic crises, and technological disruptions. Fear of retaliation and negative consequences can discourage proactive ethical behavior, reinforcing a culture of silence and compliance. To maintain core values, leaders must foster environments that protect and encourage ethical discourse, even when challenging the status quo.

exhausted from upholding ethical standards in a hostile environment, leading to disillusionment or burnout. To combat this, leaders need institutional support, peer collaboration, and celebration of small wins. Ethical leadership requires resilience, courage, skill, and ongoing support. Leaders face challenges like navigating ambiguity, managing resistance, and maintaining consistency. Recognizing and strategically addressing these challenges can strengthen their ability to lead with integrity and inspire lasting ethical transformation.

Ethical fatigue is a growing issue where leaders feel emotionally

The Role of Ethical Leadership towards Sustainable Organizational Success

Ethical leadership is crucial for sustainable organizational success, shaping values, culture, and strategic direction. It involves integrity, fairness, and responsibility, fostering trust-based relationships among employees, stakeholders, and the community. Leaders who embody ethical principles influence decisions, behaviors, and attitudes, promoting honesty, respect, and accountability. This cultural alignment contributes to organizational stability, resilience, and long-term performance.

Ethical leadership is a strategy that encourages employee engagement, retention, and innovation by respecting their voices and treating them ethically. It supports sustainability by integrating social and environmental considerations into core business strategies, advocating for environmentally responsible, socially just, and economically sound practices. Sustainable success is achieved through responsible relationships with communities, governments, suppliers, and customers. Ethical leadership mitigates risks by fostering compliance and reducing the likelihood of misconduct, regulatory violations, or reputational damage.

Ethical leadership is crucial for organizations to protect their long-term interests and secure their position in a values-driven market. It ensures a balance between people, planet, and profit, positioning them to thrive sustainably in a dynamic, interconnected world.

Rationale of Sustainable Development and Sustainable Organization

The world's economy and population double every 20 years, but natural resources are not growing. Leaders are exploiting these resources, endangering the world's ecosystem. Sustainable development emerged to address these issues, but there is no generally accepted practical definition and it often refers to various forms of sustainability. Sustainable development is an elusive broad umbrella term for various forms of sustainability.

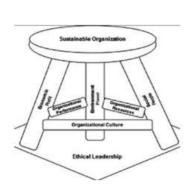
Sustainable development is gaining global popularity and is increasingly applied in organizational contexts. This study focuses on developing sustainable organizations through ethical leadership practices, using the Brundtland Commission's Total Business Leadership approach. John Elkington, in his book Cannibals with Elkington, expresses concern about misunderstandings of organizational sustainable development.

The speaker highlighted the need for organizations to contribute to sustainable development and identified three dimensions of sustainability: environmental, social, and economic. Elkington's three dimensions emphasize responsible behavior for financial benefit and improved performance. TBL is often compared to the 3Ps and balanced scorecard as an organizational diagnosis tool for measuring and reporting sustainability. This conceptual study is based on Elkington's three dimensions.

Docherty et al. (2002) identified three levels of sustainable development: individual, organizational, and societal. Sustainability at one level cannot be built on exploitation of others. Social sustainability considers the impact of organizational activities on people's health, while physical sustainability considers the consequences of material and physical resources. Leaders must be socially and environmentally responsible, with moral obligation, and integrate sustainability principles into all processes.

Discussion

The three-legged stool model is a widely used framework for defining and unifying concepts like HRD theory, environmental sustainability, sustainable community development, and sustainable agriculture. It is particularly useful in balancing sustainable organization development through ethical leadership practices, as there is no evidence to define it with this model.



A sustainable organization is a stool with three legs: economic (profit, cost savings, R&D), environmental (using natural resources and pollution prevention), and society (community, equal opportunity, education, and standard of living). Ethical leadership ensures equal attention to these three legs, but implementation can be challenging in a slippery environment. Interdependent elements such as organization culture, performance, and resources strengthen the three legs, ensuring the organization's goals are met while minimizing its impact on the environment and society.

The relationship between business organizations, the environment, and society is complex and often unwritten. Businesses aim to efficiently supply goods and services while earning profit, but unethical practices can create an imbalance when profit-seeking surpasses social well-being or results in long-term damage. Ethical leadership plays a crucial role in balancing this relationship by practicing social and environmental responsibility. Studies show that ethical leadership by top management has a strong indirect trickle-down effect on managers' ethical leadership, increasing organizational performance. Corporate social responsibility helps balance these relationships and prevents profit from causing long-term societal harm.

A strong organizational culture is crucial for sustainability, involving ethical practices and knowledge sharing. Organizations have a significant

responsibility in societal sustainable development, and an ethical leader ensures an ethical climate, reducing negative impacts of emissions, natural resource exploitation, financial practices, and unhealthy employee treatment. **Future Research and Conclusion**

In today's competitive world, leaders face unrealistic demands, leading

The paper explores the role of ethical leadership in sustainable organi-

to confusion and frustration, and increasing the temptation for unethical practices. Further research is needed to understand the gap between short-term and long-term objectives, the relationship between leaders and organizational sustainability, and the importance of ethics in leadership. Additionally, studies should examine the effects of different national cultures on organization culture and their relationship with sustainable organizations.

zation development, utilizing Total Business Leadership (TBL) as a model. It reveals a positive correlation between ethical leadership and organizational performance, as leaders effectively utilize scarce resources for sustainable development, setting a role model for moral values.

Ethical leaders prioritize long-term consequences and nurture followers and subordinates. They set high ethical standards and set a good example, influencing behavioral boundaries within an organization. Good leaders prioritize the greater good, focus on fairness, and see their activities as a win-win for subordinates and the organization. They dedicate their time and energy to creating value, nurturing followers with organizational needs, values, and purposes.

References

Abichandani, Y., Dirani, K.M. (2011), 'Good' companies get 'good' employees: Linking sustainability and employee engagement: A literature review. In: 12th International HRD Conference. p25-27.

Ardichvili, A. (2013), The role of HRD in CSR, sustainability, and ethics: A relational model. Human Resource Development Review, 12(4), 456-

473. Barendsen, L., Gardner, H. (2007), The three elements of good leader-

ship in rapidly changing times. In: Knapp, J.C., editor. For the Common Good:

The Ethics of Leadership in the 21st Century. Westport, CT: Praeger. p. 21-32.

Principles of Biomedical Ethics. 4th ed. New York, NY: Oxford University Press. Becker, W.S., Carbo, J.A., Langella, I.M. (2010), Beyond self-interest: Integrating social responsibility and supply chain management with human resource development.

Human Resource Development Review, 9(2), 144-168. Bello, S.M.

ed. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall. Beauchamp, T.L., Childress, J.F.

(1994),

Beauchamp, T.L., Bowie, N.F. (1988), Ethical Theory and Business. 3rd

(2012), Impact of ethical leadership on employee job performance.

International Journal of Business and Social Science, 3(11), 1-4.

Good leaders (effective and ethical) are concerned for the greaterBuble, M. (2012).

Interdependence of Organizational Culture and Leadership Styles in Large Firms. Management: Journal of Contemporary Management Issues, 17(2), 85-97.

Caldwell, C., Dixon, R., Floyd, L., Chaudoin, J., Post, J., & Cheokas, G.

Journal of Business Ethics, 109(2), 175-187. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10551-011-1116-2 Eisenbei

ß, S. A., & Brodbeck, F. (2014). Ethical and unethical leadership: A cross-cultural and cross-sectoral analysis. Journal of Business Ethics, 122(2),

(2012). Transformative Leadership: Achieving Unparalleled Excellence.

343-359. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10551-013-1740-0

Giessner, S., & Quaquebeke, N. (2010). Using a Relational Models Perspective to Understand Normatively Appropriate Conduct in Ethical

Leadership. Journal of Business Ethics, 9543-9555.

Neubert, M., Wu, C., & Roberts, J. (2013). The Influence of Ethical Leadership and Regulatory Focus on Employee Outcomes. Business Ethics Quarterly, 23(2), 269-296. http://dx.doi.org/10.5840/beq201323217

Raja, A., & Palanichamy, P. (2011). Leadership Styles and Its Impact on Organizational Commitment. Journal of Commerce, 3(4), 15-23.

Performance: A Review. Interdisciplinary Journal of Contemporary Research in Business, 3(1), 409-416.

Resick, C., Martin, G., Keating, M., Dickson, M., Kwan, H., & Peng, C. (2011).

among Leadership Styles, Decision Making Styles and Organizational

Rehman, R. (2011). Role of Emotional Intelligence on the Relationship

What Ethical Leadership Means to Me: Asian, American, and European Perspectives. Journal of Business Ethics, 101(3), 435-457.

http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10551-010-0730-8

Stacey D. R. (2003). Strategic Management and Organisational

Stacey, D. R. (2003). Strategic Management and Organisational Dynamics. London: Prentice Hall.

Tomescu, M., & Popescu, M. A. (2013). Ethics And Conflicts of Interest In The Public Sector. Contemporary Readings in Law and Social Justice, 5(2), 201-206.

Interest In The Public Sector. Contemporary Readings in Law and Social Justice, 5(2), 201-206.

Ung Hee, L., Hye Kyoung, K., & Young Hyung, K. (2013).

Determinants of Organizational Citizenship Behavior and Its Outcomes. Glob

Determinants of Organizational Citizenship Behavior and Its Outcomes. Global Business & Management Research, 5(1), 54-65.

Understanding the Voice of Dissent: A Study of Expression on social media

Pallavi Ligade

Assistant Professor Symbiosis Centre for Distance Learning Mobile- +91 9975727241 Email- pallavi.ligade@scdl.net

This paper explores the evolving nature of dissent in the digital age,

Abstract

focusing on the expression of dissent on social media platforms. It examines the intersection of freedom of speech and the challenges posed by online spaces, highlighting the legal and ethical dilemmas surrounding the right to express dissent. The study delves into various national and international legal frameworks, with a focus on how social media platforms both empower and regulate dissent. While digital platforms like Twitter, Facebook, and Instagram have democratized the ability to express dissent and engage in political activism, they also present significant challenges in terms of privacy, censorship, and surveillance. The paper evaluates how these platforms serve as both tools for political and social activism and as sites where state and corporate actors exert control over the flow of information. It analyzes the impact of content moderation policies and algorithmic filtering, exploring the delicate balance between protecting free expression and preventing harm caused by misinformation, hate speech, or calls to violence. The study also considers the role of digital dissent in global movements, such as the Arab Spring, Black Lives Matter, and climate justice campaigns, examining the ways in which social media has amplified marginalized voices while also facing scrutiny for its role in spreading disinformation and inciting conflict. Finally, the paper raises questions about the responsibility of governments and tech companies in ensuring that the right to dissent is protected in the online space, while also safeguarding individual privacy rights in an era of mass surveillance. Through a critical analysis of case studies and legal frameworks, the paper aims to provide a comprehensive understanding of how digital platforms serve as both agents of change and as tools of control in the modern political landscape.

Key words:

dissent, social media, freedom of speech, digital activism, content moderation, surveillance, censorship privacy rights

Introduction:

The advent of social media has dramatically altered the ways in which individuals and groups can express dissent. Traditional forms of protest have been complemented—or in some cases replaced—by digital platforms such as Twitter, Facebook, and Instagram. These platforms have democratized the ability to speak out, providing voices for marginalized groups and facilitating the spread of movements that challenge existing political, social, and economic orders. From the Arab Spring to Black Lives Matter, social media has played a pivotal role in organizing and amplifying resistance movements across the globe, fostering solidarity among individuals who may have otherwise been disconnected. Social media allows dissenters to bypass traditional media gate-keepers, facilitating direct communication with the public and, in some cases, garnering international attention to issues that may otherwise go unnoticed.

However, the digital world presents both opportunities and risks. On the one hand, social media offers unprecedented access to public forums for free speech. Platforms like Twitter, for example, provide a space for individuals to express opinions, critique governments, and mobilize against injustice in ways that were unimaginable in pre-digital eras. On the other hand, online spaces are rife with challenges such as censorship, harassment, surveillance, and the spread of misinformation. The very openness and accessibility of social media make it a target for regulation by governments and private corporations, leading to complex debates about the balance between free speech and the protection of public order. Content moderation policies on platforms like Facebook and YouTube, while aimed at curbing harmful content, have raised concerns about the suppression of dissent, particularly when platforms remove content critical of powerful institutions or governments.

At the heart of these challenges is the question of how to maintain the integrity of free expression in a space that is simultaneously public and private. Social media platforms are privately owned companies with significant control over the content users post, creating a tension between individual rights and corporate control. Additionally, the question of privacy looms large—how can individuals exercise their right to free expression without fear of surveillance,

harassment, or retaliation? The increasing reliance on algorithmic filtering and automated content moderation adds another layer of complexity, as these systems may unintentionally suppress legitimate dissent while failing to adequately address harmful speech.

This paper seeks to explore the complexities of dissent in the digital realm, focusing on how social media platforms both empower and regulate expression. It examines the legal frameworks that govern online speech, the ethical dilemmas surrounding content moderation, and the potential consequences for individuals who voice dissent in online spaces. Furthermore, it delves into the implications of digital dissent on public discourse, the formation of political identity, and the potential for social media to be both a tool for liberation and a mechanism of control.

Literature Review

media in both facilitating and constraining dissent. Researchers from disciplines such as political science, law, communications, and sociology have delved into the ways digital platforms influence public discourse, activism, and protest. While some scholars emphasize the emancipatory potential of social media, others highlight the challenges and contradictions inherent in using these platforms for political engagement. Below are some of the key perspectives explored in the literature:

A growing body of literature examines the multifaceted role of social

Social Media as a Tool for Political Mobilization

Social media has been heralded as a revolutionary tool for political mobilization, particularly in terms of empowering marginalized groups and enabling real-time coordination of protest movements. A significant body of work has explored how platforms like Twitter, Facebook, and Instagram have become indispensable for modern activism. Zuckerman's Rewired:

Understanding the iGeneration and the Way They Learn (2013) investigates how young people—often labeled the iGeneration—use digital tools to engage politically. Zuckerman argues that social media has democratized political activism, offering young individuals access to platforms where they can easily share information, rally others, and mobilize for causes they care about. The ability to rapidly disseminate information and coordinate action online has redefined the speed at which movements can gain momentum. Zuckerman emphasizes how the digital era has empowered younger generations to chal-

In the context of social movements, social media platforms have significantly reduced the barriers to entry for political engagement. From the Arab Spring to the Occupy Wall Street movement, social media allowed for the rapid mobilization of protesters, breaking down geographic and logistical constraints

that hindered more traditional forms of activism. The fluidity and informality of digital activism have allowed movements to scale quickly and reach a global

audience, making dissent visible on a scale previously unimaginable.

lenge political institutions and ideologies, providing a voice to those previously

Shedge, M. R. (2021). In her research work titled "A Study of Policies and Performance of Entrpreneurship Development Centres of Nationalise Banks in Pune Region" says social media plays very important role in building network, communicating information with less cost with large number of respondents.

Critique of Social Media's Capitalist and Regulative Frameworks

While social media platforms have undoubtedly facilitated political expression and activism, their corporate ownership and capitalist structures present significant challenges to free speech.

Christian Fuchs' Social Media: A Critical Introduction (2017) provides a critical examination of how digital platforms, despite their potential for democratization, operate within capitalist frameworks that prioritize profit maximization over genuine democratic engagement. According to Fuchs, the business models of social media companies often conflict with the ideals of free expression and public discourse. He suggests that platforms like Facebook and Twitter, by relying on advertising revenue and user data collection, create environments where dissent may be commodified, manipulated, or silenced for profit motives.

Fuchs also highlights how these platforms are subjected to regulatory pressures from governments and large corporations, which can affect the nature of online expression. The surveillance of users and the collection of personal data to refine advertising algorithms pose serious ethical concerns. Fuchs critiques the concentration of power in the hands of a few tech companies that control the digital infrastructure, questioning whether these platforms can genuinely serve as spaces for democratic participation when they are fundamental-

ly tied to profit-driven models. In doing so, he raises crucial questions about whether the democratizing potential of social media can be realized in a world where access to platforms is governed by market forces rather than principles of public interest and equitable participation.

The Dangers of Content Moderation

Content moderation has emerged as one of the central issues in the debate surrounding free expression on social media platforms. As platforms seek to maintain order and compliance with local laws, they implement content moderation policies that regulate the kinds of speech allowed on their sites. However, the extent to which platforms intervene in moderating content is a highly contentious issue. **Tarleton Gillespie's** Custodians of the Internet (2018) offers a thorough investigation into how social media platforms moderate user-generated content. Gillespie delves into the complexities of platform governance, revealing that content moderation often involves making subjective decisions about what is considered "acceptable speech." These decisions are often influenced by a combination of legal, political, and social pressures, creating a murky space where platforms wield considerable power in shaping public discourse.

tionately affect dissenters. For instance, content critical of governments or corporate entities may be flagged or removed, raising concerns about the stifling of political opposition and the suppression of marginalized voices. Gillespie also examines the role of algorithmic content moderation, highlighting the difficulties faced by platforms in balancing the need to protect users from harmful content while respecting the fundamental right to free speech. While these moderation practices are intended to safeguard the community from hate speech, misinformation, and harmful content, they can inadvertently lead to the censorship of legitimate political protest or dissenting opinions.

digital platforms is critical, particularly when these decisions may dispropor-

The question of who determines what constitutes acceptable speech on

The Fragility of Networked Protests

While social media has facilitated the rapid organization of protests and the creation of global networks of activists, the vulnerabilities that accompany digital activism are profound. **Zeynep Tufekci's** Twitter and Tear Gas: The Power and Fragility of Networked Protest (2017) addresses the paradoxical nature of social media in the context of activism. Tufekci explores how social

media has empowered activists by offering them the ability to coordinate protests, share information, and mobilize large numbers of people in real time. In many cases, social media has helped grassroots movements overcome logistical challenges and reach wider audiences with their message.

However, Tufekci also highlights the fragility of digital protests. The visibility and public exposure enabled by social media can expose activists to new forms of risk. For example, in authoritarian regimes, governments often use social media data to monitor and track protesters, leading to arrests, violence, or surveillance. The digital traces left by online organizing can compromise the safety of participants, revealing their identities to authorities or hostile groups. Furthermore, Tufekci points out that the volatility of social media networks, where trends can be manipulated by algorithms, can lead to the fragmentation of movements, diverting attention away from key issues or silencing important voices. She also emphasizes that the reliance on digital tools for organizing protests creates a vulnerability to technological disruptions such as internet shutdowns, content takedowns, or censorship by platform owners. I

n her analysis, Tufekci calls attention to the dual nature of social media as both a tool for empowerment and a source of risk. She argues that the rise of digital dissent has brought to light not only the power of social media as a mobilization tool but also the limitations and vulnerabilities it imposes on activists.

Social Media and the Democratization of Dissent

Scholars argue that social media has radically shifted the traditional dynamics of protest, making it possible for voices from diverse geographical, social, and political contexts to connect, collaborate, and organize in ways that challenge established power structures. The platformization of dissent, particularly in the context of the digital divide and access issues, is crucial to understanding these transformations. Manuel Castells in his seminal work Networks of Outrage and Hope (2012) explores how the digital revolution and the advent of social media have contributed to the rise of "mass self-communication," a process where individuals or groups are able to broadcast their own messages to large, sometimes global, audiences. Castells argues that this new form of communication has empowered protest movements by facilitating the distribution of alternative narratives to mainstream media and enabling grassroots movements to coalesce around shared grievances.

Castells contends that social media creates a new kind of "networked activism" that operates outside of the constraints of traditional political structures. By removing barriers to entry, such as financial resources or the need for a centralized leadership structure, digital platforms have provided individuals with the tools to engage in protest and social activism with remarkable ease. Whether through hashtags, viral videos, or digital petitions, social media has enabled large-scale mobilization for causes ranging from environmental justice to human rights, making it an invaluable tool for political movements worldwide.

Harchekar, J. S. in her research paper titles "Impact of social media on the society" explores the harmful effects of social media, highlighting its potential to create false identities, cause depression, and disrupt social cohesion. It emphasizes the need for continuous evaluation of its impact on our understanding.

The Role of Surveillance and Privacy Concerns in Digital Activism

While social media offers unprecedented opportunities for dissent, it also introduces significant privacy risks. The surveillance of activists, dissenters, and citizens more broadly has become a major concern, particularly in authoritarian regimes. Scholars such as Shoshana Zuboff in The Age of Surveillance Capitalism (2019) discuss how surveillance has shifted from a government-led enterprise to a commercially-driven industry, with social media platforms acting as key enablers. Zuboff emphasizes how user data is commodified and utilized by corporations and governments for both economic and political purposes.

The risks associated with the collection and surveillance of personal data become especially critical when individuals are using social media for activism. Many platforms not only track user behavior to optimize advertising but also store vast amounts of personal data that could be used to identify and monitor activists. Zuboff's critique of the data-driven economy underscores the potential for platforms like Facebook and Google to infringe on users' privacy rights while fostering an environment where digital dissent can be suppressed through both overt and subtle means.

The ability of governments to conduct mass surveillance of social media, using advanced data mining and artificial intelligence techniques, has raised alarms about the potential for these tools to be used to target specific

political groups or activists. In countries where political dissent is repressed, digital tools can be used to track protestors, identify leaders, and monitor dissent in real-time, making it easier for governments to quell uprisings before they gain significant momentum. This tension between privacy and political expression is a critical concern for scholars examining the limits of free speech in the digital age.

Censorship, Algorithmic Control, and the Politics of Speech

Another crucial area of study is the role of algorithms in shaping the digital space, particularly concerning censorship, the regulation of speech, and the enforcement of platform policies. Algorithms play a central role in the curation of content on social media platforms, influencing what users see and what gets prioritized in their feeds. These algorithms often reflect the economic and political priorities of the platform owners, which can lead to the marginalization of certain types of content, including dissenting political views.

The growing concern about algorithmic bias and censorship is addressed by scholars like Tarleton Gillespie and Safiya Umoja Noble. Gillespie's Custodians of the Internet (2018) examines the role of algorithms and content moderation, revealing how the hidden decisions behind algorithmic content curations are part of the broader structure of social media governance. The opaque nature of these algorithms raises questions about accountability: who is responsible for the content removed or suppressed by algorithms, and how can users ensure that their voices are not silenced by automated processes?

In Algorithms of Oppression (2018), Safiya Umoja Noble critiques how search algorithms—often driven by profit-maximizing motives—perpetuate bias and reinforce harmful stereotypes. Noble argues that search engines and social media platforms have contributed to the systemic suppression of marginalized voices through the prioritization of content that promotes profit-driven agendas. This phenomenon is particularly evident when marginalized groups attempt to voice dissent; their content may be drowned out by algorithms that prioritize more sensational, commercialized forms of expression.

This interplay between algorithms, content moderation, and free speech raises important questions about how social media platforms function as both spaces for liberation and sites of control. While algorithms may be designed to promote user engagement, they can inadvertently suppress meaningful dissent by prioritizing content that appeals to the largest possible audience or aligns

with dominant cultural narratives.

The Global Impact of Digital Dissent: International Case Studies

Understanding the global implications of social media in dissent is vital for situating the phenomenon within different political and cultural contexts. Social media's role in political protests and activism varies greatly depending on the region, the political landscape, and the relationship between government and private corporations. Case studies from regions with authoritarian governments, such as China and Russia, provide important insights into how digital dissent is regulated and suppressed.

In China, social media platforms like Weibo and WeChat are heavily monitored and censored, with the government employing sophisticated technology to track online activity. Scholars like Rebecca MacKinnon in Consent of the Networked (2012) have examined how the Chinese government, through collaboration with tech companies, has built a vast system of digital surveillance that enables it to quash dissent before it spreads. MacKinnon highlights the ways in which state-backed censorship curtails free expression and limits the ability of citizens to organize and protest online.

Similarly, in Russia, the government has enacted policies that compel social media companies to store user data within the country's borders and provide access to authorities. Research by scholars like Olga Boichak has demonstrated how Russian authorities monitor online dissent and restrict access to digital platforms, sometimes in response to the emergence of protest movements like the opposition to President Vladimir Putin's administration.

By contrast, social media has played a pivotal role in democratic movements, such as those seen in countries like Tunisia during the Arab Spring or in Hong Kong, where protesters used platforms to organize and share information with the world. These movements demonstrate how social media can circumvent traditional state-controlled media and offer new avenues for mobilization, even in highly repressive environments.

Bibliographic Analysis:

1. Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR), Article 19 (United Nations, 1948)

The UDHR, adopted by the United Nations General Assembly in 1948, is a seminal document establishing fundamental human rights. Article 19 states: "Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive, and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers."

This article underscores the universality of free speech and its applicability across all forms of media, including digital platforms. In the context of social media, Article 19 has been interpreted as providing individuals the right to dissent against political, social, and economic injustices. Social media platforms such as Twitter and Facebook have democratized access to public discourse, allowing individuals from marginalized communities to amplify their voices.

However, Article 19's application faces significant challenges in the digital age. The global nature of social media complicates enforcement, as platforms operate under varying national laws. For example, authoritarian regimes often suppress dissent by leveraging platform policies or enacting laws that conflict with the UDHR's principles. Additionally, tech companies' moderation practices, driven by economic and political interests, sometimes result in overcensorship or selective enforcement, further complicating the realization of Article 19's ideals.

Source:

United Nations. (1948). Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Retrieved from https://www.un.org/en/about-us/universal-declaration-of-human-rights

2. International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (ICCPR), Article 19 (United Nations, 1966)

The ICCPR is a legally binding international treaty that builds on the UDHR. Article 19 of the ICCPR reaffirms the right to freedom of expression, stating:

"Everyone shall have the right to hold opinions without interference. Everyone shall have the right to freedom of expression; this right shall include freedom to seek, receive and impart information and ideas of all kinds, regardless of frontiers." However, the ICCPR introduces permissible restrictions, such as limitations necessary for the protection of national security, public order, public health, or morals. This duality makes Article 19 a critical reference in debates on online dissent.

For instance, while the ICCPR seeks to protect free speech, it provides governments with a legal basis to impose restrictions. In digital contexts, these restrictions have been used to justify censorship and surveillance. Countries such as China, India, and Russia have enacted laws mandating data localization or content takedowns, often citing national security or public order. These measures, while arguably legal under the ICCPR, raise questions about their proportionality and necessity, particularly when they suppress dissent.

The ICCPR's principles highlight the tension between safeguarding free speech and addressing the real risks of harmful content online, such as misinformation or hate speech. This balance is crucial in the digital age, where platforms act as intermediaries between individual users and the broader public. Source:

United Nations. (1966). International Covenant on Civil and Political

Ethan Zuckerman's book examines how digital technologies, particular-

Rights. Retrieved from https://www.ohchr.org

3. Zuckerman, E. (2013). Rewire: Digital Cosmopolitans in the Age of

Connection

ly social media, facilitate global connections and activism. He highlights how these tools enable marginalized voices to challenge dominant narratives and foster dissent.

Zuckerman introduces the concept of "digital cosmopolitanism," where individuals engage with diverse perspectives through online platforms. This engagement is particularly evident in social movements such as #BlackLivesMatter and the Arab Spring, where activists used social media to organize protests, share information, and build solidarity across borders.

However, Zuckerman also critiques the limitations of digital activism, including echo chambers and algorithmic bias. He argues that while social media democratizes access to information, it often reinforces pre-existing biases and isolates users within ideological silos. This duality underscores the need

to critically evaluate the role of social media in enabling meaningful dissent. Source:

Zuckerman, E. (2013). Rewire: Digital Cosmopolitans in the Age of

Connection. W.W. Norton & Company.

4. Fuchs, C. (2017). Social Media: A Critical Introduction

Christian Fuchs provides a Marxist critique of social media, examining its role within capitalist structures. He argues that platforms such as Facebook and Instagram, while enabling free expression, prioritize profit over democratic engagement.

Fuchs highlights how user-generated content is commodified, with plat-

creates a paradox where platforms empower dissent while simultaneously undermining it by reinforcing surveillance and control. For instance, activists using social media are often subject to profiling and targeted advertisements, which can detract from their causes.

Fuchs also critiques the concentration of power among tech giants,

forms extracting value from users' data and attention. This commodification

arguing that their dominance undermines the democratic potential of social media. He calls for greater regulation to ensure that these platforms serve the public interest rather than corporate profits.

Source:

Publications.5. Balkin, J. M. (2004). Digital Speech and Democratic Culture: A Theory of

Fuchs, C. (2017). Social Media: A Critical Introduction (2nd ed.). SAGE

Freedom of Expression for the Information Society

In this landmark article, Jack Balkin explores the evolution of free speech in the digital age. He argues that traditional free speech principles

speech in the digital age. He argues that traditional free speech principles, designed for offline contexts, are insufficient to address the complexities of the internet.

Balkin highlights the rise of "new governors," such as social media platforms, which now play a central role in regulating speech. These platforms, driven by algorithms and policies, determine what content is visible or suppressed, often without transparent oversight. Balkin contends that this shift requires a rethinking of free speech frameworks to account for the power dynamics introduced by digital intermediaries. His work emphasizes the need for accountability and transparency in

ments, platforms, and civil society work together to protect free expression while addressing harms like misinformation and hate speech. Source: Balkin, J. M. (2004). Digital Speech and Democratic Culture: A Theory

platform governance. He advocates for collaborative approaches where govern-

of Freedom of Expression for the Information Society. New York University Law Review, 79(1), 1-55.

6. Tufekci, Z. (2017). Twitter and Tear Gas: The Power and Fragility of Networked Protest

Zeynep Tufekci's book provides a comprehensive analysis of how social media has transformed protest movements. She discusses cases such as the Arab Spring, Occupy Wall Street, and the Gezi Park protests, illustrating how activists used platforms like Twitter and Facebook to organize and amplify their voices.

highlights their vulnerabilities, such as susceptibility to surveillance, infiltration, and loss of momentum. For instance, while social media enables rapid mobilization, it often lacks the institutional structures needed to sustain longterm change.

ability to scale rapidly and bypass traditional hierarchies. However, she also

Tufekci identifies the strengths of networked protests, including their

Her work underscores the dual role of social media in empowering dissent and exposing activists to risks, making it a crucial reference for understanding digital dissent.

Source: Tufekci, Z. (2017). Twitter and Tear Gas: The Power and Fragility of

Networked Protest. Yale University Press. 7. Gillespie, T. (2018). Custodians of the Internet: Platforms, Content

Moderation, and the Hidden Decisions That Shape Social Media

Tarleton Gillespie examines how content moderation shapes online discourse. He argues that moderation is not merely a technical process but a deeply political act that reflects and reinforces societal power structures. Gillespie discusses the challenges platforms face in enforcing content policies, particularly in balancing free expression with the need to remove harmful content. He highlights how moderation decisions often lack transparency, leading to accusations of bias and censorship.

This work is critical for understanding the role of platforms in regulating dissent. It raises questions about who gets to decide what constitutes acceptable speech and how these decisions affect marginalized voices.

Source:

Gillespie, T. (2018). Custodians of the Internet: Platforms, Content Moderation, and the Hidden Decisions That Shape Social Media. Yale University Press.

8. MacKinnon, R. (2012). Consent of the Networked: The Worldwide Struggle for Internet Freedom

Rebecca MacKinnon's Consent of the Networked is a seminal work exploring the complex dynamics between state power, corporate control, and individual freedoms in the digital era. The book highlights the central role of the internet in empowering individuals while also demonstrating how it can be manipulated by states and corporations to suppress dissent.

MacKinnon critiques the growing influence of corporations, such as Google, Facebook, and Amazon, which, while facilitating digital connectivity, also act as gatekeepers of online freedom. She raises concerns about their capacity to decide what content is permissible and how their profit-driven motivations often compromise users' rights to free expression and privacy. For example, she discusses incidents where tech companies have collaborated with authoritarian governments to censor content or enable surveillance, often under the guise of complying with local laws.

The book also examines the resilience of digital activists and grassroots movements, particularly in regions with restrictive regimes. MacKinnon highlights innovative methods used by activists to circumvent censorship, such as employing encryption tools and decentralized platforms. However, she cautions

that such efforts are often met with increasingly sophisticated government strategies to undermine internet freedom, including the use of internet shutdowns during protests or the criminalization of dissent online.

MacKinnon's work underscores the urgent need for a global framework to safeguard digital rights. She advocates for the concept of "internet governance," where individuals, civil society, governments, and corporations collaborate to create policies that ensure the internet remains a platform for free expression and democratic engagement. Her analysis is particularly relevant as it draws attention to the intersection of technology, governance, and human rights, emphasizing the need for accountability from both states and corporations in maintaining an open internet.

9.Boyd, D. (2014). It's Complicated: The Social Lives of Networked Teens

Danah Boyd's It's Complicated delves into the intricate ways in which teenagers engage with digital platforms, navigating issues of privacy, identity, and free expression. Boyd challenges the narrative that young people are reckless in their online behavior, presenting a nuanced view of how they manage their social lives in the networked world.

One of Boyd's central arguments is that teenagers actively balance their need for visibility with their desire for privacy. For instance, they often employ strategies such as coding messages in ways that are only understandable to their peer groups or using ephemeral platforms like Snapchat to exert control over who sees their content. Boyd argues that these behaviors reflect sophisticated understandings of public and private boundaries rather than naivety.

In the context of dissent, Boyd explores how young people use social media as a tool for activism and expression. Platforms such as Instagram and Twitter have become spaces for teenagers to voice their opinions on social issues, organize protests, and challenge societal norms. However, Boyd notes that this visibility often comes at a cost. Teenagers are frequently subject to cyberbullying, harassment, and surveillance by both peers and authorities, which can stifle their ability to express themselves freely.

Boyd also discusses the role of algorithms in shaping teens' online experiences. She highlights how content recommendation systems often perpetuate echo chambers, limiting exposure to diverse viewpoints. Despite these challenges, Boyd remains optimistic about the potential of social media to fos-

ter meaningful connections and empower young users, provided there is greater emphasis on digital literacy and ethical platform design.

Her work is an invaluable resource for understanding the intersection of youth culture, technology, and free expression. By emphasizing the agency of teenagers in navigating the digital landscape, Boyd challenges stereotypes and advocates for more inclusive policies that prioritize young people's rights in the digital age.

10.Chenou, J.-M. & Radu, R. (2019). "The Institutionalization of Internet Governance: Between Power Concentration and Decentralization"

Chenou and Radu's paper provides a critical analysis of the evolving field of internet governance, examining how power is distributed among states, corporations, and civil society. The authors argue that the institutionalization of internet governance reflects a tension between the centralization of power among a few dominant actors and efforts to decentralize decision-making to include diverse stakeholders.

The paper highlights key moments in the history of internet governance,

such as the establishment of ICANN (Internet Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers) and the role of the UN's Internet Governance Forum (IGF). While these initiatives aim to promote inclusivity and transparency, the authors argue that they often fall short due to the disproportionate influence of powerful states and corporations. For instance, multinational tech companies exert significant control over key aspects of internet infrastructure, such as domain name allocation and platform governance, which limits the ability of marginalized communities to shape digital policies.

In the context of dissent, the authors explore how centralized internet governance structures can be used to suppress freedom of expression. They cite examples such as internet shutdowns during protests and the use of surveillance technologies to monitor dissenting voices. At the same time, they highlight grassroots efforts to decentralize internet governance, such as the development of open-source technologies and decentralized networks, which empower individuals to bypass centralized control mechanisms.

Chenou and Radu conclude by emphasizing the importance of multistakeholder approaches to internet governance. They argue that ensuring the internet remains a space for free expression and dissent requires balancing the competing interests of states, corporations, and civil society, while prioritizing the rights of individuals over profit and power.

Source:

Chenou, J.-M., & Radu, R. (2019). The Institutionalization of Internet Governance: Between Power Concentration and Decentralization. International Studies Quarterly, 63(3), 467-478.

11.Andrejevic, M. (2019). Automated Media: Algorithmic Cultures and the Implications for Freedom of Expression

Mark Andrejevic's Automated Media explores the implications of algorithmic decision-making for free expression in the digital age. He argues that the rise of algorithmic cultures has fundamentally altered how information is produced, disseminated, and consumed, with profound consequences for democratic engagement and dissent.

Andrejevic examines how algorithms prioritize certain types of content over others, shaping public discourse in subtle yet significant ways. For instance, platforms like Facebook and YouTube use algorithms to recommend content based on user preferences, which often leads to the amplification of sensationalist or polarizing material. While this can enhance engagement, it also risks marginalizing dissenting voices that do not align with dominant narratives.

The book also addresses the ethical challenges of algorithmic content moderation. Andrejevic critiques the lack of transparency in how platforms enforce their policies, arguing that automated systems often fail to account for cultural and contextual nuances. This can lead to the disproportionate removal of content from marginalized communities, further entrenching existing power imbalances.

Andrejevic concludes by calling for greater accountability in the design and deployment of algorithms. He advocates for participatory approaches that involve diverse stakeholders in decision-making processes, ensuring that algorithms serve the public interest rather than corporate profits. His work provides a critical framework for understanding the interplay between technology, governance, and free expression in the algorithmic age.

Andrejevic, M. (2019). Automated Media: Algorithmic Cultures and the

Source:

Implications for Freedom of Expression. Routledge.

Challenges to Dissent on Social Media

Social media platforms have revolutionized communication and enabled individuals to express dissent against political, social, and economic injustices. However, they also present significant challenges that hinder the full realization of free expression and the ability to dissent effectively. These challenges are multifaceted, stemming from state actions, platform governance, technological limitations, and social dynamics. Below is a detailed exploration of these issues:

1. State Censorship and Surveillance

Governments worldwide increasingly target social media as a site for controlling dissent. States use legal and technical measures to suppress content and monitor individuals, often under the guise of national security or public order.

Content Restrictions: Authoritarian governments frequently mandate the removal of content critical of the state. In countries like China, platforms are required to comply with strict censorship policies, resulting in the removal of dissenting posts. Similarly, temporary internet shutdowns during protests, such as those in Iran or India, are used to silence dissent and disrupt mobilization efforts.

Surveillance: Social media is a double-edged sword for activists. While it enables mobilization, it also exposes users to state surveillance. Governments deploy advanced technologies, such as AI-powered facial recognition and geolocation tracking, to monitor activists. Such surveillance often leads to arrests, intimidation, or harassment of dissenters, effectively stifling free expression.

Legal Tools for Suppression: In many cases, governments exploit vague laws to criminalize online dissent. Cybercrime laws, defamation statutes, or anti-terrorism regulations are often weaponized to prosecute individuals for expressing their opinions on social media.

2. Platform Governance and Content Moderation

Social media platforms are private entities with significant power over what content is allowed or removed, creating challenges for dissent.

Algorithmic Bias: Platforms like Facebook, Twitter, and YouTube rely on algorithms to prioritize and moderate content. These algorithms often amplify sensationalist or mainstream content while deprioritizing nuanced or dissenting views. This creates a visibility gap for marginalized voices and smaller activist movements.

Content Moderation Challenges: Platforms face immense pressure to remove harmful content such as hate speech or misinformation. However, moderation processes are often opaque and inconsistent. Automated moderation systems lack the contextual understanding necessary for nuanced decision-making, leading to the unjust removal of legitimate dissenting content. For example, posts criticizing state violence have been removed under the guise of violating "community standards."

enforce their rules often leads to accusations of bias or selective enforcement. For instance, platforms may be accused of favoring government-aligned narratives in one region while enabling dissent in another, reflecting political and economic interests rather than consistent principles.

Platform Accountability: The lack of transparency in how platforms

3. Misinformation and Propaganda

Social media has become a breeding ground for misinformation and propaganda, which undermine the credibility of legitimate dissenting voices.

State-Sponsored Propaganda: Governments often deploy coordinated disinformation campaigns to discredit activists and sow confusion. These campaigns, run through fake accounts or bots, can drown out authentic voices, making it harder for dissenters to gain traction.

Polarization and Division: The spread of misinformation exacerbates polarization, creating an environment where dissenting voices are vilified by opposing factions. This undermines the ability of social movements to build broad coalitions and engage in constructive dialogue.

4. Algorithmic Amplification of Harmful Content

Social media algorithms are designed to maximize user engagement, often at the expense of ethical considerations. As a result, polarizing or emotionally charged content is amplified, overshadowing thoughtful dissent.

Echo Chambers and Filter Bubbles: Algorithms reinforce users' preexisting beliefs by prioritizing content that aligns with their preferences. This creates echo chambers where dissenting opinions are rarely encountered, reducing the potential for dialogue and mutual understanding.

Amplification of Extremism: In some cases, algorithms inadvertently amplify extremist voices or content that undermines legitimate dissent. For example, extremist groups may hijack social media platforms to spread hate speech or misinformation, complicating the efforts of genuine activists to maintain credibility and public support.

5. Harassment and Cyberbullying

Dissenters often face harassment and abuse online, which can discourage participation and stifle debate.

Targeted Harassment: Activists and dissenters, particularly those from

marginalized communities, are frequently targeted by coordinated harassment campaigns. Women and LGBTQ+ activists are especially vulnerable to gendered and identity-based attacks, which can include doxxing, threats, and derogatory language.

Trolling and Cyberbullying: Troll armies, often state-sponsored, flood dissenting posts with abuse or irrelevant content to derail conversations. This tactic not only intimidates dissenters but also undermines the quality of public discourse.

Psychological Toll: The constant exposure to abuse and harassment can have severe psychological effects on activists, leading to burnout or withdrawal from public platforms.

6. Economic and Structural Inequalities

Economic and technological disparities further exacerbate the challenges to dissent on social media.

107 MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025

Digital Divide: Access to social media and the internet is uneven, particularly in developing countries or rural areas. This limits the ability of marginalized groups to participate in online dissent and amplifies the voices of those with better access to technology.36

Corporate Influence: Platforms' reliance on advertising revenue skews

their priorities towards content that generates profit rather than fostering meaningful dissent. For instance, advertisers may pressure platforms to remove politically sensitive content, restricting the space for activism.

7. Erosion of Trust

The credibility of social media as a platform for dissent is undermined by the proliferation of fake accounts, manipulated narratives, and corporate or governmental interference.

Astroturfing: The practice of creating fake grassroots campaigns, or "astroturfing," undermines authentic movements by creating confusion about which voices are genuine. This tactic is often employed by governments or corporations to delegitimize dissent.

Loss of Credibility: When platforms fail to address misinformation or biased moderation, users lose trust in their ability to serve as impartial spaces for free expression. This erodes the effectiveness of social media as a tool for organizing and mobilizing dissent.

Conclusion

course.

activism and dissent, offering individuals and communities a global platform to share their voices, organize movements, and challenge existing power structures. Movements like #MeToo, Black Lives Matter, and the Arab Spring exemplify how digital platforms have empowered marginalized voices and facilitated collective action on an unprecedented scale. However, the growing influence of social media has also brought significant ethical, legal, and practical challenges that threaten its potential as a space for legitimate political dis-

Social media has undeniably transformed the landscape of political

Balancing Free Speech and Platform Responsibility

While social media platforms have democratized access to public dis-

course, their role as gatekeepers of information comes with immense responsibility. Content moderation has emerged as one of the most contentious issues, requiring a delicate balance between safeguarding free expression and addressing harmful content, such as hate speech, misinformation, and incitement to violence. The lack of transparency in how platforms moderate content, combined with their reliance on automated systems, has raised questions about fairness, accountability, and consistency. Future efforts must focus on creating moderation frameworks that are both effective and equitable, ensuring that dissenting voices are not unfairly silenced.

Surveillance and the Erosion of Privacy

Governments and corporations increasingly exploit social media for surveillance, often under the pretext of national security or public safety. This creates a chilling effect on dissent, as individuals fear repercussions for expressing their views online. The erosion of digital privacy poses a significant threat to activists, journalists, and ordinary citizens alike, undermining their ability to engage in open discourse without fear of retaliation. Legislative measures and international agreements must address the intersection of digital rights, privacy, and surveillance, establishing robust protections for users while holding states and corporations accountable for violations.

The Problem of Online Harassment and Abuse

Social media has also become a battleground for harassment, with activists, particularly women, LGBTQ+ individuals, and people from marginalized communities, often bearing the brunt of targeted abuse. Harassment campaigns, doxxing, and coordinated trolling efforts not only threaten individuals' safety but also discourage participation in online discourse. Platforms must prioritize user safety by implementing stronger measures to detect, prevent, and address harassment, while fostering a culture of accountability for those who

Addressing Structural Inequalities

perpetrate abuse.

Despite its global reach, social media does not offer equal opportunities for all voices. The digital divide, algorithmic bias, and economic disparities disproportionately silence marginalized communities, amplifying the voices of those with greater access and resources. These structural inequalities must be addressed through inclusive policies that prioritize diverse perspectives and

ensure equitable access to digital tools and platforms.

The Path Forward: Policies and Research

To ensure that social media remains a space for legitimate political discourse and dissent, a multi-faceted approach is needed:

- 1.Transparent Governance: Platforms must adopt transparent policies for content moderation and decision-making, with clear mechanisms for accountability and appeal. Open collaboration with civil society organizations and independent oversight bodies can help ensure fairness and reduce the perception of bias.
- 2.Strengthening Digital Rights: Governments and international organizations must establish and enforce digital rights frameworks that protect users' privacy, freedom of expression, and safety. This includes combating surveillance abuses and ensuring that legal frameworks align with international human rights stan-
- 3.Algorithmic Accountability: Social media companies must take responsibility for the algorithms that shape users' experiences. Research and policymaking should focus on mitigating algorithmic bias, reducing the spread of misinformation, and fostering diverse and meaningful content.
- the digital divide and provide resources and training to underrepresented groups, enabling them to participate fully in online discourse. This includes improving access to technology and creating tools that prioritize inclusivity.

 5. Combating Harassment: Platforms must implement robust systems to prevent and respond to online harassment. This includes improved reporting mecha-

nisms, better enforcement of community standards, and proactive measures to

4. Empowering Marginalized Communities: Efforts should be made to bridge

1

(ICCPR).

protect vulnerable users..

dards.

references

1.United Nations (1948). Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UDHR). Available at: https://www.un.org/en/universal-declaration-human-rights/2.United Nations (1966). International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights

3.Balkin, J. M. (2014). The First Amendment in the Age of the Internet. Harvard Law Review, 127(3), 517-576.

4. Fuchs, C. (2017). Social Media: A Critical Introduction.

Sage Publications.

Networked Protest. Yale University Press.

Available at: https://www.ohchr.org/en/professional-interest/ccpr

- 6.Rheingold, H. (2008). Smart Mobs: The Next Social Revolution. Basic Books.
- Moderation, and the Hidden Decisions That Shape Social Media. Yale University Press.

5. Gillespie, T. (2018). Custodians of the Internet: Platforms, Content

- 7. Tufekci, Z. (2017). Twitter and Tear Gas: The Power and Fragility of
- 8. Zuckerman, E. (2013). Rewired: Understanding the iGeneration and the Way They Learn. Jossey-Bass.
- 9.Castells, M. (2012). Networks of Outrage and Hope: Social Movements in the Internet Age.Polity Press.This book delves into the rise of social movements enabled by the internet and
- social media, particularly focusing on how networked activism has reshaped dissent globally.
- 10.Meikle, G. (2016). Social Media: Communication, Sharing and Visibility. Routledge.

 Meikle's work examines the role of social media in modern communication, focusing on how digital platforms mediate visibility and interaction, influence.
- focusing on how digital platforms mediate visibility and interaction, influencing public discourse, including dissent.
- 11. Mayer-Schönberger, V., & Cukier, K. (2013). Big Data: A Revolution That Will Transform How We Live, Work, and Think.
- Houghton Mifflin Harcourt.
 This book touches on how digital platforms, data analytics, and surveillance

12. Sunstein, C. R. (2001). Republic.com.
Princeton University Press.
Sunstein explores the influence of the internet on democratic discourse, focus-

technologies shape online communication and, by extension, dissent and politi-

cal engagement.

Oxford University Press.

- ing on issues of public deliberation, free speech, and how the internet creates new challenges for public opinion and dissent.

 13 Vision N. (2014). This Changes Everything: Capitalism vs. The Climate.
- 13.Klein, N. (2014). This Changes Everything: Capitalism vs. The Climate. Simon & Schuster.
 While primarily focused on environmental issues, Klein's work critiques how
- social media has enabled movements of dissent against corporate and governmental powers, especially in relation to climate activism.

14.Benkler, Y., Faris, R., & Roberts, H. (2018). Network Propaganda: Manipulation, Disinformation, and Radicalization in American Politics.

- This book explores how the internet, and particularly social media, has contributed to political polarization and the spread of misinformation, affecting the integrity of dissent in public life.

 15.Helberger, N., Karppinen, K., & D'Acunto, L. (2018). Freedom of
- Expression and the Media in the Digital Age.
 Cambridge University Press.
 This academic work investigates the regulatory frameworks surrounding freedom of expression in digital media, addressing the challenges posed by online platforms in safeguarding political speech and dissent.
- 16.McChesney, R. W. (2013). Digital Disconnect: How Capitalism is Turning the Internet Against Democracy.

 The New Press.

 McChesney critiques how the commercialization of the internet undermines the
- McChesney critiques how the commercialization of the internet undermines the potential of digital media for democratic engagement and activism, with implications for online dissent.
- 17.Morozov, E. (2011). The Net Delusion: The Dark Side of Internet Freedom.PublicAffairs.

Morozov's book critically examines the role of the internet in political

mobilization, highlighting how authoritarian regimes have adapted to control and suppress online dissent.

18. Van Dijck, J. (2013). The Culture of Connectivity: A Critical History of

Social Media.

- Oxford University Press.

 This book analyzes the rise of social media platforms and how they shape culture, connectivity, and online expression, including the complexities of manag-
- ture, connectivity, and online expression, including the complexities of managing dissent in digital environments.
- 19.Zuboff, S. (2019). The Age of Surveillance Capitalism: The Fight for a Human Future at the New Frontier of Power.
 Public Affairs.
- 20. Gillespie, T. (2020). Custodians of the Internet: Platforms, Content Moderation, and the Hidden Decisions That Shape Social Media. Revised Edition.

ing how these policies shape dissent.

- Yale University Press. A more recent edition of Gillespie's work, expanding on the ethics, policies, and consequences of content moderation in online platforms, directly address-
- 21.Fuchs, C., & Sandoval, M. (2020). Critique, Social Media and the Information Society.
- Routledge.

 This book offers an in-depth analysis of social media's role in shaping public discourse, exploring how the structure of platforms affects freedom of speech and dissent.
- 22.Cohen, J. E. (2020). The Politics of Speech in the Internet Age. Oxford University Press.

 Cohen discusses the tension between free speech and the need for regulation in
- Cohen discusses the tension between free speech and the need for regulation in digital spaces, focusing on the limitations of current legal frameworks to protect dissent in online environments.
- 23. Sellers, R. M., & Watson, L. (2021). The Impact of Social Media on Political Polarization and Public Opinion.

 American Political Science Review, 115(1), 128-143.
- American Political Science Review, 115(1), 128-143. This article examines the role of social media platforms in political polarization, which indirectly shapes dissent by fostering echo chambers while also

24.Binns, A. (2021). Dissent on Social Media: Disruptive or Constructive?

Journal of Social Media Studies, 12(4), 331-352.

providing an outlet for political opposition.

the Arab Spring to the protests of 2020.

expression of dissent.

cal stability.

Suppress Dissent.

Harvard International Review, 43(2), 58-64.

Morozov analyzes how various governments employ internet censorship and

25. Morozov, E. (2021). Internet Control: How Governments Use Technology to

This paper discusses the ways social media is used to express dissent, contrasting constructive forms of protest with those that disrupt social norms or politi-

- Morozov analyzes how various governments employ internet censorship and surveillance tools to suppress digital activism and dissent, particularly through social media.
- 26.Tufekci, Z. (2021). The Role of Social Media in Political Dissent: From the Arab Spring to the Global Protests of 2020. Political Communication Review, 45(1), 9-24. This updated review of Tufekci's earlier work highlights the evolving role of social media in supporting large-scale political protests and movements, from
- 27. Hindman, M. (2021). The Internet Trap: How the Digital Economy Builds Monopolies and Undermines Democracy. Princeton University Press.

 Hindman critiques the monopoly power of major tech companies, arguing that their control over digital spaces undermines democratic participation and
- 28.Zhao, X., & Wang, Y. (2021). Misinformation and Dissent: How Social Media Platforms Shape Public Opinion and Political Protest.

 Journal of Digital Media Studies, 18(2), 211-230.

 This article focuses on the role of misinformation in distorting political dissent and activated and heavy plotforms in advertisable and intentionally property and provided and the protection of the protecti
- on social media and how platforms inadvertently or intentionally promote misleading content.
- 29.Hern, A. (2022). Big Tech and the Suppression of Dissent: A Critique of Content Moderation Policies.
- The Guardian, 14 January 2022. This report investigates how tech giants use content moderation policies to sup-

voicing opposition.

32.Binns, A., & Gibbon, S. (2022). Disrupting the Public Sphere: Social Media and the Power of Dissent in the 21st Century.

Journal of Social Media & Political Activism, 28(2), 211-237.

risks related to echo chambers and polarization.

Journal of Information Technology and Privacy, 21(3), 45-59.

press dissent, particularly in relation to political and human rights-related con-

30.Pappas, I. (2022). Surveillance Capitalism and the Future of Free Speech on

This paper provides a deep dive into the concept of surveillance capitalism and its impact on free speech, particularly how it limits dissent by surveilling and

31. Nissenbaum, H. (2022). Privacy in the Age of Big Data: A Perspective on

Nissenbaum examines how privacy concerns intersect with the expression of dissent, arguing that privacy violations on social media inhibit individuals from

This paper examines the effectiveness of dissent on social media platforms, arguing that while social media can empower marginalized voices, it also poses

33. Kaye, D. (2022). Human Rights and Social Media Regulation: Balancing

tent.

Social Media.

profiling users.

Journal of Digital Ethics, 3(1), 92-110.

Dissent and Personal Freedom.

Freedom and Responsibility.

- International Journal of Human Rights, 26(4), 560-579.

 This work evaluates the impact of international human rights law on social media content regulation, particularly the tension between protecting free speech and curbing harmful content.
- 34. Liu, Y., & Kumar, P. (2022). The Role of Algorithms in Shaping Dissent on Social Media Platforms.

 Digital Society Journal, 7(3), 99-114.
- The paper explores how algorithmic filtering and recommendation systems impact the visibility of dissenting opinions on social media, raising questions about platform accountability.
- 35. Zook, M., & Jansen, J. (2022). The Digital Divide and the Suppression of Dissent: Social Media's Role in Global Protests.

- 36. Shedge, M. R. (2021). A Study of Policies and Performance of
- Entrpreneurship Development Centres of Nationalise Banks in Pune Region (Doctoral dissertation).
- 37. Murgai, A., & Shedge, M. (2023). Perception of salaried investors towards Mutual Fund Investment with special reference to Pune city.
- 38. Harchekar, J. S. Impact of social media on the society.

Social Media + Society, 8(1), 1-12.

This article highlights how digital inequalities impact the ability of marginalized groups to use social media for dissent, drawing connections between internet access and the effectiveness of global protest movements.

Sustainable Finance in Multinational Corporations: Balancing Profitability and ESG Compliance Across Borders

Charmi Chothani

Research Scholar, TMV, Pune charmichothani17@gmail.com

Dr. Manisha Shedge

Assitant Professor, TMV, Pune manisharshedge@gmail.com

Abstract

egy, particularly for multinational corporations (MNCs) operating across diverse regulatory environments. This paper explores the balance between financial profitability and Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) compliance in MNCs. It examines how corporations integrate sustainable finance practices, adapt to varying ESG regulations, and the financial implications of sustainability-driven investments. A comparative analysis of MNCs from different regions highlights best practices and challenges in implementing sustainable finance strategies. The findings suggest that while sustainability initiatives enhance long-term profitability, short-term trade-offs and regulatory inconsistencies remain key challenges.

Sustainable finance has become a critical component of corporate strat-

Sustainable finance is increasingly central to the strategic agenda of multinational corporations (MNCs), especially as they operate within varied and often conflicting regulatory landscapes. This study investigates how MNCs navigate the intersection of financial profitability and Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) compliance across borders. It explores the integration of sustainability-driven financial practices, the adaptation to diverse ESG regulations, and the implications of such strategies on corporate performance. A comparative analysis of MNCs from different global regions reveals emerging best practices and persistent challenges. The findings indicate that while sus-

tainable finance supports long-term value creation, short-term trade-offs and regulatory inconsistencies remain significant hurdles.

Sustainable finance, ESG compliance, multinational corporations, green

Keywords:

bonds, regulatory divergence, financial strategy

1. Introduction

1.1 Background

In the current global business landscape, sustainability has evolved from a peripheral concern to a central pillar of corporate strategy. Multinational corporations (MNCs), given their expansive operations and substantial environmental and social footprints, are uniquely positioned—and increasingly expected—to lead this shift. Sustainable finance, which integrates Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) criteria into financial decision-making, has become a vital mechanism through which MNCs can align their operations with global sustainability goals.

The growing urgency around climate change, widening social inequali-

ties, and heightened scrutiny from stakeholders have all contributed to the rise of sustainable finance. For MNCs, however, implementing sustainability initiatives is far from straightforward. Operating across borders entails contending with a mosaic of ESG regulations, varying degrees of stakeholder activism, and divergent financial expectations. While some countries enforce stringent sustainability mandates, others offer only voluntary or inconsistent guidelines, complicating efforts to maintain cohesive ESG strategies.

This research explores how MNCs are reconciling the dual objectives of financial performance and ESG compliance in a globally fragmented regulatory environment. It examines the practical approaches corporations adopt, the financial impact of sustainability-led investments, and the role of stakeholders and investors in influencing these strategies.

1.2 Research Objectives This study aims to:

This study units

tions.

Investigate how MNCs integrate sustainable finance practices into their opera-

Compare ESG regulatory frameworks across major global markets.

Analyze the financial implications of ESG-focused investments for MNCs.

1.3 Research Questions

How do MNCs manage differing ESG regulations across international markets?

What are the financial risks and benefits associated with adopting sustainable finance practices?

In what ways do stakeholders and investors shape corporate decisions related to ESG compliance?

2. Literature Review

2.1 Theoretical Framework

tional corporations (MNCs), integrating environmental, social, and governance (ESG) considerations into financial decision-making. Literature highlights the growing pressure on MNCs to align profitability with global sustainability standards while navigating diverse regulatory frameworks. Studies emphasize the strategic role of ESG compliance in enhancing corporate reputation, risk management, and long-term value creation. Cross-border challenges, such as varying ESG metrics and stakeholder expectations, demand adaptable financial models. Recent research underscores the importance of embedding sustainability into core business strategies to achieve a balanced approach between finan-

Sustainable finance has emerged as a critical area of focus for multina-

Shedge, M., & Joshi, S. (2023). In their research titled Financial Wellbeing of Individuals in India says Financial wellbeing is a sense of security and satisfaction with one's financial situation, requiring effective management,

cial performance and ESG obligations in international operations.

This study is grounded in stakeholder theory (Freeman, 1984), which posits that corporations must balance the interests of all stakeholders—including investors, customers, employees, regulators, and communities—rather than focusing solely on shareholder profit maximization. Unlike shareholder prima-

- Implications for ESG: MNCs must align financial performance with environmental, social, and governance (ESG) commitments to satisfy diverse stakeholder demands.

cy (Friedman, 1970), which prioritizes financial returns, stakeholder theory argues that long-term corporate success depends on sustainable and ethical

sound decisions, and strategic planning, crucial for overall well-being, physical

- Criticism: Some argue that stakeholder theory dilutes accountability by spreading corporate focus too thinly.

2.2 Regulatory Landscape

business practices.

and mental health, and social progress.

ESG regulations vary significantly by region, influencing corporate sustainability strategies:

Region	Key ESG Regulations	Approach
European Union (EU)	Corporate Sustainability Reporting Directive (CSRD), Sustainable Finance Disclosure Regulation (SFDR)	Strict, mandatory reporting with penalties for non-compliance
United States (US)	SEC climate disclosure proposals (largely optional)	Investor-led approach, with market influence driving ESG integration
Asia	Singapore (MAS Green Finance), China (carbon neutrality goals), India (Business Responsibility Reports)	Hybrid model – some compulsory guidelines, but largely voluntary efforts

Key Insight: The EU leads in regulatory enforcement, while the US relies on market incentives, and Asia shows fragmented but growing ESG policy adoption.

2.3 Sustainable Finance Strategies

MNCs use various financial mechanisms to integrate ESG into business models:

- 1. Green Bonds & ESG-Linked Loans- Funds raised must be used for environmentally friendly projects (e.g., renewable energy).
- Example: Apple's \$4.7B green bonds for carbon-neutral supply chains.
- 2. Carbon Markets & Offsetting Mechanisms
- Cap-and-trade systems (EU Emissions Trading System) and voluntary carbon credits.
- Example: Microsoft's carbon-negative pledge via offsets and internal carbon fees.
- 3. Sustainable Supply Chain Finance
- Incentivizes suppliers to meet ESG standards (e.g., Unilever's responsible sourcing policies).
- Example: Toyota's green supplier financing program for low-emission parts. Impact: These strategies help MNCs meet ESG targets while attracting sustainability-focused investors.

Challenges	Opportunities		
Regulatory Fragmentation:	Standardization Efforts:		
Inconsistent ESG rules across markets complicate compliance.	Global frameworks (e.g., IFRS Sustainability Standards) may harmonize reporting.		
Short-Term Profit Pressures:	Long-Term Value Creation:		
ESG investments may reduce immediate	Sustainable firms show higher resilience and		
returns	brand loyalty (e.g., Tesla's EV dominance).		

returns	brand loyalty (e.g., Tesla's EV dominance).		
Investor Expectations:	ESG-Linked Financing:		
Balancing ESG commitments with shareholder returns	Lower borrowing costs for firms with strong ESG ratings (e.g., green bonds).		

Murgai, A. (2018). In his research Block Chain in Banking Industry—A Revolutionary Technology says The rise of blockchain, embraced by Fortune 500 firms and projected to dominate healthcare by 2025, aligns with sustainable finance goals. For multinational corporations, blockchain enhances transparency, traceability, and ESG compliance across borders—supporting profitability while meeting sustainability standards through secure, efficient, and ethically aligned financial and operational practices.

2.4 Challenges & Opportunities

- Critics argue that ESG can be costly and lacks standardized metrics ("green-weshing" risks)

Key Debate:

- washing" risks).

 Proponent highlight that ESG-driven firms outperform peers in crisis
- resilience (e.g., during COVID-19).

3. Research Methodology

3.1 Research Approach

This study adopts a comparative analysis of MNCs in different regions, examining how they balance profitability with ESG compliance.

3.2 Data Collection

Case Studies: Analysis of sustainability reports and financial data from MNCs in Europe, the US, and Asia.

Regulatory Review: Examination of ESG disclosure requirements and compliance frameworks.

3.3 Data Analysis

Comparative Review of financial and ESG performance across selected MNCs.

4. Comparative Case Study Analysis: Unilever, Tesla, and Toyota

This analysis examines three multinational corporations (MNCs) from different regions—Unilever (Europe), Tesla (US), and Toyota (Asia)—highlighting their sustainability strategies and financial impacts. Each company adopts a distinct approach to environmental, social, and governance (ESG) commitments, influencing their market positioning and profitability.

4.1 Case Study 1: Unilever (European MNC) a. Sustainability Strategy:

policies.
- Focus on reducing environmental footprint across supply chains (e.g., deforestation-free palm oil, plastic waste reduction).

- Strong ESG commitment with clear net-zero targets and sustainable sourcing

- Social initiatives include fair wages and diversity programs.

c. Kev Takeawav:

b. Financial Impact:

- Long-term revenue growth driven by consumer preference for sustainable brands (e.g., Dove, Ben & Jerry's).
- Higher operational costs due to sustainable sourcing, offset by brand loyalty and premium pricing.
 Competitive advantage in markets with stringent ESG regulations (e.g., EU).
- Unilever's ESG focus aligns with consumer trends, ensuring steady growth but

requiring continuous investment in sustainability.

4.2 Case Study 2: Tesla (US MNC)

a. Sustainability Strategy:

and clean energy (solar, batteries).

Mission to accelerate the world's transition to renewable energy, not just compliance.
Vertical integration (e.g., Gigafactories) to control supply chains.

- Market-driven sustainability, leveraging innovation in electric vehicles (EVs)

- vertical integration (e.g., Organactories) to control supply chains.
- **b. Financial Impact:** -High initial R&D costs with significant capital expenditure.
- ture.

 Long-term profitability due to first-mover advantage, economies of scale, and

government incentives.

Revenue streams diversified into energy products (Powerwall, Solar Roof).

c. Key Takeaway: Tesla's aggressive innovation strategy entails high risk but has secured industry leadership and investor confidence.

4.3 Case Study 3: Toyota (Asian MNC) a. Sustainability Strategy:

tory compliance. - Gradual transition from internal combustion engines to hybrids (Prius) and EVs.

Hybrid approach: Balancing innovation (e.g., hydrogen fuel cells) with regula-

- Focus on cost efficiency and incremental improvements.

b. Financial Impact:

Cost savings from hybrid technology and lean manufacturing (Toyota Production System).

- Slower EV adoption compared to Tesla but lower financial risk.
- Strong profitability in emerging markets where hybrids are more accessible than full EVs.

c. Key Takeaway:

FV race

Comparative Summary							
Aspect	8	Unilever	ř	Lesia	Ĕ	Toyota	

Toyota's cautious, pragmatic strategy ensures stability but risks lagging in the

Aspect	Unilever	Lesla	
A	ECC C	PG 1	9.90 (4.00 (4.00))

accusations

heavy)

Europe (regulation-

Disruptive innovation

Strategy ESG-first

Hybrid transition Cost efficiency

- **Financial Focus**
 - Long-term brand loyalty Green washing
- High-risk, high-reward

US (market-driven)

- R&D costs & competition
- Slow EV adoption Asia (pragmatic markets)

Region

Risk

Unilever: thrives on ESG-conscious consumers but faces cost pressures.

Conclusion:

Tesla: dominates through innovation but depends on sustained R&D success. Toyota: balances sustainability and profitability but must accelerate EV efforts. Each MNC's approach reflects its regional context and industry dynamics,

offering lessons for businesses integrating sustainability into core strategies.

- - 124 **MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025**

5. Findings

Asian corporations face a mixed regulatory environment, leading to diverse sustainability strategies.

ance, whereas US companies focus on market-based sustainability initiatives.

MNCs in Europe tend to have stronger regulatory-driven ESG compli-

Sustainable finance investments generally yield long-term financial benefits, but require strategic trade-offs in the short term.

ESG compliance and sustainable finance improve long-term corporate performance.

Regulatory differences create challenges for MNCs in maintaining a unified sustainability strategy.

6. Conclusion & Recommendations

6.1 Policy Recommendations

governments should work together to develop harmonized ESG standards and reporting frameworks to improve comparability and reduce compliance costs for MNCs.

Develop Harmonized ESG Standards: International organizations and

Provide Capacity Building and Technical Assistance: Developing countries should receive capacity building and technical assistance to improve their environmental and social regulations and data infrastructure.

Promote Sustainable Supply Chains: MNCs should work with their suppliers to improve their ESG performance and promote sustainable sourcing

practices.

Incentivize Sustainable Finance: Governments should provide incen-

Encourage Stakeholder Engagement: MNCs should actively engage with their stakeholders to understand their expectations and address their concerns.

tives for sustainable investments and penalize unsustainable practices.

Analyzing how blockchain and AI relate to sustainable finance and ESG reporting.

6.2 Future scope of study

as healthcare and technology.

reports.

7. References

Calculating the ESG projects' financial return on investment.

Examining the effects of geopolitical changes (such as the differences in ESG policies between the US and the EU).

Examining sustainable financing patterns unique to certain sectors, such

Evaluating the possibility of greenwashing in business sustainability

Freeman, R. E. (1984). Strategic management: A stakeholder approach. Pitman.

Friedman, M. (1970, September 13). The social responsibility of business is to increase its profits. The New York Times Magazine.

ness is to increase its profits. The New York Times Magazine.

European Commission. (2023). Corporate Sustainability Reporting

Directive (CSRD). https://finance.ec.europa.eu

U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC). (2022). Proposed rules on climate-related disclosures. https://www.sec.gov

Monetary Authority of Singapore (MAS). (2023). Green finance action plan. https://www.mas.gov.sg

Climate Bonds Initiative. (2023). Green bond market summary. https://www.climatebonds.net

International Capital Markets Association (ICMA). (2021). Green bond principles. https://www.icmagroup.org

Eccles, R. G., & Klimenko, S. (2019). The investor revolution. Harvard Business Review, 97(3), 106-116.

accounting: Issues, concepts, and practice. Routledge.

Tesla. (2023). Impact report and financial filings.

Final recommendations report. https://www.fsb-tcfd.org

https://www.unilever.com

https://www.tesla.com/investor

Forum. https://www.weforum.org

India.

Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosures (TCFD). (2022).

Toyota. (2023). Sustainability data book. https://global.toyota/en/sus-

Khan, M., Serafeim, G., & Yoon, A. (2016). Corporate sustainability:

Schaltegger, S., & Burritt, R. (2018). Contemporary environmental

Kotsantonis, S., & Serafeim, G. (2019). Four things no one will tell you

WEF. (2022). Global risks report: ESG fragmentation. World Economic

Shedge, M., & Joshi, S. (2023). Financial Wellbeing of Individuals in

First evidence on materiality. The Accounting Review, 91(6), 1697-1724.

about ESG data. Journal of Applied Corporate Finance, 31(2), 50-58.

Unilever. (2023). Annual report and sustainability commitments.

127 MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025

The skill To lead Responsible AI And Innovation

Dr. Kalpana Ghatpande

Associate Professor Dept. of Management, Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth, Pune-37

Abstract

AI (Artificial Intelligence) denotes the extensive area of computer science dedicated to developing machines capable of executing tasks usually needing human intellect. Conversely, Responsible AI refers to a particular method of creating and utilizing AI that prioritizes ethical aspects, societal advantages, and risk management. Essentially, AI refers to the technology, while responsible AI encompasses the philosophy and practices that steer its development and application

vision, cultivating a creative atmosphere, and motivating employees to embrace calculated risks. Successful leaders offer a distinct purpose, enable teams, and eliminate obstacles to creativity. They promote varied viewpoints and teamwork, nurturing an environment where fresh concepts can flourish. This paper will provide you terms that relatively new and will tryto give more insight of these terms. It will also try to identify what kind of leadership or skill one required to managing and handling AI and Innovation.

Leadership plays a vital role in fostering innovation by establishing a

Keywords:

Leadership, ResponsibleAI, Technology, Innovation

Introduction

What is AI?

Artificial intelligence (AI) is a broad field in computer science focused on building machines that can perform tasks normally requiring human intelligence. Responsible AI, however, is a specific approach to developing and using

AI that emphasizes ethics, societal benefit, and risk mitigation. In short, AI is the technology; responsible AI is the philosophy and practice guiding its creation and use. Leadership is crucial for fostering innovation by setting a vision, creating a culture of creativity, and encouraging calculated risk-taking. Effective leaders articulate a clear purpose, empower teams, and remove obstacles to innovation. They encourage diverse perspectives and collaboration, cultivating an environment where new ideas thrive. Artificial intelligence (AI) is a broad field in computer science focused on building machines that can perform tasks normally requiring human intelligence. Responsible AI, however, is a specific approach to developing and using AI that emphasizes ethics, societal benefit, and risk mitigation. In short, AI is the technology; responsible AI is the philosophy and practice guiding its creation and use. Leadership is crucial for fostering innovation by setting a vision, creating a culture of creativity, and encouraging calculated risk-taking. Effective leaders articulate a clear purpose, empower teams, and remove obstacles to innovation. They encourage diverse perspectives and collaboration, cultivating an environment where new ideas thrive.

AI is now a core part of modern technology, boosting innovation, automation, and efficiency across various sectors. With increasing AI adoption, clear guidelines for responsible use are crucial. The OECD's AI System Classification Framework offers a structured way to categorize AI systems based on their features, effects, and potential risks. This framework is vital for building trust, accountability, and global collaboration in AI development and deployment.

7 Patterns of AI



Source: https://www.forbes.com

- **1. Hyper-personalization:** Hyper-personalization elevates personalization to a new level. Using AI, machine learning, and advanced algorithms, it creates unique customer profiles, treating each individual uniquely. It learns from these profiles to offer personalized product recommendations, relevant content, and tailored advice in areas like healthcare and finance. For instance, Netflix uses this approach to suggest shows, analyzing browsing history and preferences. Reports suggest effective hyper-personalization can boost business revenue by 10-15%.
- **2. Autonomous Systems:** These systems signify a significant advancement in AI capabilities, making decisions on their own. Their main goal is to reduce human labor by executing specific tasks without any human intervention. This category includes both hardware and software (virtual) autonomous systems.

3. Predictive Analytics and Decision Support: Predictive analytics utilizes historical data and statistical algorithms to anticipate future outcomes through machine learning and other methods. It aids humans in making informed decisions about future results by leveraging insights gained from interactions, data, and behavior. The primary aim is to enhance decision-making for both humans

- and systems. Predictive analytics can be conducted without artificial intelligence, where machines assist humans in decision-making, a concept known as augmented intelligence. For instance, Amazon employs predictive analytics to optimize inventory management and forecast customer demand.

 4. Conversation and Human Interaction: This aspect involves machines communicating with humans through natural interactions, including images, written content, voice, and text. The goal is to facilitate communication between
- municating with humans through natural interactions, including images, written content, voice, and text. The goal is to facilitate communication between machines and humans or among humans themselves. This encompasses interactions from machine to human, human to machine, or human to human, but does not include machine-to-machine communication, as machines do not engage in human-like communication. An example is OpenAI'sChatGPT, an advanced conversational AI that engages users in meaningful dialogues.
- **5. Pattern and Anomaly Detection:** AI excels at identifying patterns within large datasets and is crucial for anomaly detection. This approach employs machine learning and other techniques to uncover patterns in data. The main goal is to identify similarities and differences among data points, helping to detect anomalies and exceptional cases, such as in fraud detection and risk analysis.

terns, or features in various data types, including video, audio, and images. It is widely used and well-developed, encompassing image and object recognition, gesture detection, and facial, sound, or voice recognition. The primary aim is for machines to identify and comprehend various elements. For example, Apple's Face ID technology uses facial recognition for secure device unlocking. Reports indicate that in 2023, the global facial recognition market was valued at around USD 6.3 billion, with an expected growth rate of over 16.3% CAGR through 2030, reflecting the growing adoption of recognition technologies across different industries.

6. Recognition: This pattern focuses on identifying and classifying objects, pat-

ic goals through effective planning and reasoning. Its objective is to find the optimal solution to a problem.

7. Goal-driven System: This is the final AI pattern, designed to achieve specif-

Examples of AI

Imagine how a wide range of today's technology falls under the umbrella of AI.

Here are a few examples of everyday AI use cases across the globe:

Digital maps and navigation apps

Body scanners at airports
Manufacturing robots
Self-driving cars
Digital assistants on your device
Healthcare management.
Automated financial investing
Social media monitoring

What is leadership?

Leadership is the capacity of an individual or group of individuals to direct and influence followers or members of a team, society, or organization. Leadership is frequently associated with a person's title, seniority, or position within a hierarchy. However, even those without leadership roles can possess or achieve this quality. Over time, it's a skill that can be developed and enhanced. In the majority of spheres of society, such as business, politics, religion, and social and community-based organizations, leaders are needed. People who make wise, sometimes challenging decisions are viewed as leaders. They set attainable objectives, clearly communicate their vision, and give followers the

leader include self-assurance, excellent management and communication abilities, inventive and creative thinking, persistence, risk-taking propensity, adaptability, composure, and crisis-reaction responsiveness.

What is Responsible AI?

information and resources they need to succeed. The traits of an effective

(IEEE), among others.

Responsible AI embodies a blend of attributes; it is reliable, created considering power relationships and ethical standards, aimed at reducing risks.

Practicing Responsible AI Grasping the concept of responsible AI (RAI) and its practical applications is crucial to our efforts. To understand the current state of responsible AI, the RAI Institute team has gathered extensive information over the past five years from diverse perspectives, including researchers, developers, builders, implementers, users, and overseers of AI. The six pillars of our Responsible AI Framework—Data and Systems Operations, Explainability and Interpretability, Accountability, Consumer Protection, Bias and Fairness, and Robustness—are informed by these insights gained and key frameworks, such as the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers

The six aspects noted earlier form the basis of responsible AI, operating under a structure of accountability, ethics, and reliability. We believe that RAI design frameworks should be integrated at every stage of AI design. An accountable AI system would include protections, yet in practice, it could be designed to analyze user information for tailored advertising. This may involve notifying end users regarding the usage of their data and timing, allowing them to understand the reasoning behind the AI system's functionality, and providing them with options for recourse if the system fails.

Role of leadership in Responsible AI

The process of creating and managing AI systems that are in line with organizational goals and moral principles in order to achieve revolutionary business impact is known as responsible AI leadership. Leaders who practice responsible AI are better equipped to handle this potent new technology. A few projects for Responsible AI Leadership are listed below.

- 1. Designate an AI Champion: To ensure that AI initiatives are in line with moral principles and corporate goals, organizations frequently designate a senior-level AI champion. This leader connects the .s between strategic business objectives and the technical implementation of AI. 2. Form a Coordinated AI Governance Team: To oversee important organizational deliverables, leaders form an internal, corporate team. Representatives
- from various departments are included in this group to guarantee consistent AI deployments and balanced input. 3. Iteration and Consultation Process: Talking with employees who will be affected by AI systems guarantees that AI solutions satisfy their needs while

upholding the highest ethical standards. In order to quickly adjust to new advancements in AI, leaders promote a culture of testing, experimenting, and

4. Collaborative Efforts: Leaders can overcome obstacles and create responsible AI use strategies by keeping up with societal risks and working with groups like the Partnership on AI (PAI). A thorough framework for AI safety that addresses important areas is provided by PAI's guidelines on safe foundation

Example of Leadership in Responsible AI

1. Business and Customer Care AI-Powered Chatbots: Companies deploy chatbots that interact with customers

model deployment.

without bias, ensuring consistent and fair responses.

2.Healthcare

iteration.

Diagnostic Tools: By lowering diagnostic biases and improving accuracy, AI models help identify diseases. Measures for Data Privacy: AI systems adhere to privacy laws and safeguard patient information.

3. Finance and Banking Fraud Detection Systems: Artificial intelligence detects fraudulent activity

without sacrificing credit evaluation fairness. Loan Approval Procedures: Ethical AI guarantees objective assessments in loan approvals, fostering financial inclusion.

4. Police (Law Enforcement)With predictive policing, artificial intelligence (AI) evaluates crime data to effi-

law enforcement.

Judicial Decision Support: AI helps with legal research, guaranteeing objective and well-informed court rulings.

ciently distribute resources, preventing racial profiling and guaranteeing fair

5. Education

Adaptive Learning Platforms: AI promotes inclusivity by tailoring instructional materials to different student needs.

Performance Monitoring: AI monitors student development and offers insights

Performance Monitoring: Al monitors student development and offers insights without violating privacy.

What is Innovation? Innovation is the systematic practice of developing and marketing breakthrough

products and services for adoption by customers.

Below are some innovations have proven to be extremely successful and durable over time.

1. The wheel, one of the first known inventions, was created circa 4000 BCE. Despite being overlooked as a groundbreaking product, its influence endures. It solved a common problem with moving several heavy objects at once with its creative design. The end product is a round frame that enables users to move a lot of heavy objects quickly. It continues to be significant today and has sparked other innovations like carriages and more contemporary modes of transportation.

2 The Printing PressYour favorite book or magazine wouldn't exist without the printing press. The ability to produce written documents in large quantities made this technological advancement both innovative and practical. It addressed the time-consuming and monotonous nature of document production, which was an explicit pain point. The publishing industry was revolutionized when a product was developed that removed the need for handwriting, simplifying and speeding up the process.

Example of Successful Innovators

1. Thomas Edison, the creator of the first durable, economically feasible incandescent lightbulb, is regarded as one of the most significant innovators

2.Steve Jobs The founder of Apple, Steve Jobs, will be remembered as one of the greatest innovators in history. The 1980s, 1990s, and late 1990s and early 2000s saw Steve Jobs serve as Apple's CEO. The Mac, iPod, and iPhone were all developed with his assistance. Simple soft skills were the decisive factor in this successful leader's journey to realize his vision.

and inventors in American history. Apart from the motion picture camera and phonograph, he created numerous other inventions. But he was the one who

created the first scalable method of power, heat, and light distribution.

3.Nikola Tesla Nikola was a formidable engineer, futurist, and inventor. In terms of power generation and transmission, Tesla was a man renowned for his wild experiments and vibrant personality, and his work was far ahead of its time. Despite being known as a workaholic, he was certain that he wouldn't waste time, energy, or resources in the wrong place because he never started any work until he had given it careful thought.

The Association between Leadership and Innovation

Leadership and innovation are interconnected in several insightful ways:

- **1. Set Vision**: Establishing the organization's vision and strategic objectives is the duty of leaders. An innovative leader not only establishes lofty goals but also stresses the value of originality and unconventional thinking in reaching them.
- nents of innovative ideas. A safe environment is established by effective leaders so that workers can take measured risks without worrying about the repercussions. This promotes innovation and trial and error.

2. Creating a Safe Environment: Uncertainty and risk are common compo-

- **3. Inspire and Motivate:** Teams led by exceptional individuals are motivated to push limits and question the status quo. They inspire employees to experiment with new concepts and methods because of their zeal and unwavering belief in the value of innovation.
- **4. Providing Funds:** Funding and time are two resources needed for innovation. Leaders who place a high priority on innovation allot the funds required to support experimentation, research, and development.
- **5. Removing Obstacles:** Leaders should determine which cultural or bureau-

a culture that is receptive to new ideas, fostering cross-functional cooperation, and simplifying procedures. **Individualities of Innovative Leadership**

cratic obstacles impede innovation and remove them. This could entail creating

1. Visionary Mindset: Creative leaders possess a distinct vision of what lies

What sets innovative leaders apart? Here are some key individualities:

- ahead and can convey it effectively. They create an intriguing vision of what the organization could accomplish via innovation
- 2. Open-Mindedness: They embrace a variety of perspectives and ideas, understanding that innovation frequently stems from differing viewpoints. They actively look for feedback from every level of the organization
- 3. Risk-Tolerance: Creative leaders recognize that not all concepts will thrive, and they are open to embracing failures as a component of the innovation journey. They promote deliberate risk-taking
- their creative initiatives 5. Adaptability: Creative leaders are flexible and receptive to transformation. They welcome emerging technologies and market changes, modifying their

4. Empowerment: They enable their teams by assigning responsibility and promoting independence. This enables employees to take responsibility for

Example of Leadership Innovation

strategies and methods as needed

- 1. Elon Musk Tesla and SpaceX: Elon Musk is well-known for his innovative headship in both Tesla and SpaceX.
- 2. ShantanuNarayen Adobe Systems: Under ShantanuNarayen's leadership, Adobe has become a leading force in creative software.

Conclusion Intelligence and imagination are the biggest gift to human. Leaders possess said qualities along with out of the box thinking quality. These are

> 136 **MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025**

nation into reality, now thanks to rapid development in in the field of AI it is possible for leader to imagine, think and see the probable outcome in a short span. With AI many things came under threat- that includes replacement of human with AI assisted technologies. The ability to make and take decision based on finite available data over the internet and systems globally, role of the leaders became almost redundant. AI's ability to make decision fast and predictable became the key point to become so popular in all the fields in such a short duration. But AI lacks in responsible behavior thus there was need for development of Responsible AI. Humans can't be replaced by technology. Leaders have to make sure that this AI technology that is used must be in channelized. Like radioactive material with leaders must know the pros and cons of this technology. The leader must take at most caution that will help to set the ethical path in innovations that will help in betterment of mankind.

responsible for new innovations. Earlier it was a big hassle to bring your imagi-

References

https://wisdomplexus.com/blogs/an-overview-of-seven-patterns-of-ai/

https://convin.ai/blog/responsible-ai

https://bankingfrontiers.com/being-a-responsible-ai-leader-4-steps/

https://www.mckinsey.com/featured-insights/mckinsey-explainers/what-is-innovation

https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/jobs/leadership-and-innovation-fosteringa-culture-of-creativity/articleshow/104630477.cms?from=mdr

Artificial Intelligence and its Impact on Leaders and Leadership-YannickPeifer, Tim Jeske, Sven Hille*

MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025

AI-driven Strategies in Retail: Analyzing Impulsive Buying Behavior and Consumer Satisfaction

. Dr. Amol Murgai

Professor – Department of M.B.A, L. S. K. B. J. College of Engineering, Chandwad, Maharashtra Mobile - 9890440576 Email – murgai.amol@gmail.com

Ms. Sayali Parab

Assistant Professor - Department of M.B.A,
L. S. K. B. J. College of Engineering, Chandwad, Maharashtra
Mobile - 8149631813
Email - sayali29p@gmail.com

Ms. Punam Gore

Assistant Professor - Department of M.B.A,
L. S. K. B. J. College of Engineering, Chandwad, Maharashtra
Mobile - 7719846603
Email - punamgore8647@gmail.com

Abstract -

Intelligence (AI) on spontaneous purchasing habits within the digital commerce sector. It challenges traditional views by examining how AI algorithms, data analysis, and targeted marketing strategies influence impulsive buying behavior. The study investigates how AI predicts and shapes impulsive purchasing decisions by integrating psychological principles, technological advancements, and marketing tactics. Furthermore, it identifies avenues for future research, such as integrating AI with emotional triggers, comparing AI's effectiveness with human influence, and exploring cultural and demographic variations. The research methodology involves a descriptive study using surveys based on questionnaires and statistical tools like ANOVA and paired t-tests. This study significantly contributes to understanding consumer behavior in the digital era, emphasizing AI's transformative role in retail experiences and beyond.

This research explores the revolutionary effects of Artificial

Keywords -

Artificial intelligence (AI), impulse buying behaviour, consumer behaviour, data analysis

INTRODUCTION

Consumer purchasing habits are undergoing significant changes, particularly in the realm of digital commerce. The study of impulsive buying behavior is becoming increasingly relevant due to its strong impact on retail success and consumer satisfaction. Traditionally, impulsive shopping—marked by spontaneous and unplanned purchase decisions—has been linked to psychological factors and environmental stimuli. However, the integration of Artificial Intelligence (AI) in retail and e-commerce has introduced new possibilities for analyzing and shaping these behaviors. This research examines AI's profound influence in fostering consumer impulsiveness through advanced algorithms, data analytics, and personalized marketing strategies, reshaping conventional perspectives on impulsive purchasing. The study's findings offer valuable insights for retailers and marketers, demonstrating AI's potential to enhance consumer experiences and drive sales.

Implementing AI-driven technologies, such as machine learning, natural language processing, and predictive analytics, has greatly advanced the ability to understand and anticipate consumer preferences, behaviors, and trends. By processing vast amounts of data, AI can effectively identify triggers for impulsive purchases, personalize product recommendations, and optimize product visibility and timing to increase the likelihood of spontaneous buying. This research explores the intersection of psychological theories, technological advancements, and marketing strategies to uncover how AI can predict and stimulate impulsive shopping behaviors.

The primary objective of this study is to provide an in-depth analysis of AI's role in shaping impulsive purchasing decisions while also considering ethical implications, consumer benefits, and potential challenges. Through an interdisciplinary approach, this research contributes to the broader discussion on consumer behavior in the digital era, emphasizing AI's transformative impact on retail experiences and beyond.

There are certain areas where AI contributes towards consumer engagement

andimpulse buying. These are as follows -

1. AI's Role in Enhancing Consumer Engagement -

time data analytics, have transformed customer interaction by delivering hyperpersonalized experiences. By monitoring browsing habits, historical purchases, and even facial expressions using emotion recognition software, AI can optimize marketing efforts to cater to particular consumers' impulsive inclinations. The transition from a uniform strategy to individualized interaction has dramatically impacted impulse purchasing behaviors.

AI-powered solutions, including virtual shopping assistants and real-

2. The Power of AI in Shaping Consumer Decision-Making -

AI transcends mere analysis of customer behavior; it actively influences it. AI improves decision-making processes by enabling the deployment of customized adverts, automated promotions, and timely persuasive communications. Dynamic pricing, AI-driven flash promotions, and AI-curated product bundles provide urgency that might stimulate impulsive buying.

3. The Interplay of AI and Emotional Triggers in Impulse Buying -

Consumer psychology significantly influences impulsive buying, and AI can adeptly exploit these psychological triggers. By amalgamating behavioral analytics with sentiment analysis, AI can identify mood variations and stimulate impulsive purchasing at ideal intervals. AI-driven chatbots and recommendation systems can adjust their strategies according to customer sentiment, providing offers or proposing products aligned with the consumer's emotional con-

4. AI's Influence on Mobile and Social Commerce -

dition.

Mobile commerce (m-commerce) and social media platforms have emerged as conducive environments for AI-facilitated impulsive purchasing. Algorithms powered by artificial intelligence on platforms such as Instagram, TikTok, and Facebook assess user preferences, providing real-time targeted product advertisements and influencer suggestions. Interactive AI functionalities, such live-stream shopping events and AI-generated fashion recommendations, further amplify impulse-driven customer behavior.

As artificial intelligence advances, apprehensions over ethical use and customer data privacy are escalating. Although AI improves ease and personalization, it simultaneously generates apprehensions over digital pushing, manip-

5. The Ethical and Privacy Considerations of AI-Driven Impulsiveness -

ulation, and rampant consumption. Responsible AI practices, including transparent data policies, ethical marketing techniques, and consumer education, are crucial for preserving trust and ensuring that AI-driven impulsive purchasing is ethical.

6. AI's Potential in Offline Retail Environments -

physical retail establishments is also considerable. AI-enhanced smart shelves, biometric payment systems, and AI-driven in-store assistants can improve the physical shopping experience by offering immediate recommendations, personalized discounts, and interactive product trials. AI is transforming impulse purchasing by connecting digital and physical shopping across diverse retail settings.

While AI has advanced considerably in e-commerce, its influence on

7. Future Trends: AI and the Evolution of Consumer Impulsivity-

The future of artificial intelligence in consumer behavior will probably entail a more profound integration of predictive analytics, augmented reality, and voice commerce. AI-driven virtual fitting rooms, real-time product visualization via augmented reality, and voice-activated shopping assistants (such as Alexa and Google Assistant) are anticipated to significantly impact impulsive purchasing decisions. Investigating the influence of developing technology on impulsive purchasing behavior offers a significant opportunity for future

REVIEW OF LITERATURE

research.

[1] A study conducted with 109,472 participants from the United Kingdom examines the relationship between impulsive purchasing, emotion regulation, and financial well-being. Utilizing Tobit regression analysis, researchers identify a positive correlation between poor emotion management and heightened impulsive buying tendencies, leading to negative financial outcomes. The findings suggest that improving emotional regulation may help mitigate impulsive purchasing and its associated economic drawbacks, offering

important insights into the ethical and policy considerations of consumer behavior..

[2] This study examines the impact of social interactions and self-control on impulsive buying behavior within social commerce platforms. Using the stimulus-organism-response paradigm and dual systems theory, the research explores how online reviews shape consumers' perceptions and emotional reactions, ultimately influencing impulsive purchasing decisions. Analyzing data from 315 social commerce users, the study underscores the role of review credibility, observational learning, and review quality in determining the usefulness of online feedback. Additionally, findings indicate that self-control plays a crucial role in reducing impulsive buying tendencies. The research emphasizes the significance of social interactions in shaping online consumer behavior and calls for further exploration of the cognitive mechanisms underlying impulsive purchasing.

[3] This study explores consumer preferences regarding customer service in the banking sector, specifically comparing AI-driven assistance with human support. AI is defined as a technology that leverages real-time data to deliver personalized service solutions. Researchers found that customers favor AI for handling simple tasks due to its efficiency in problem-solving. However, when dealing with more complex issues, human assistance remains the preferred choice. The study highlights that task complexity plays a pivotal role in determining whether customers opt for AI or human support. It suggests that banks can enhance customer engagement by strategically integrating AI and human services based on the complexity of the task.

[4]This study explores the influence of social media on impulsive purchasing behavior, particularly in online clothing and accessory transactions. A 60th percentile impulsiveness index is established to differentiate between consumers with high and low impulsiveness. Key factors driving online impulse purchases are identified, including product variety, marketing strategies, and credit card usage. Using a convenience sample and online surveys, the study reveals that social media platforms, especially Facebook and Instagram, significantly impact impulsive buying behavior. While online shopping tends to be less impulsive than in-store purchases, the findings highlight that positive social media interactions strongly influence impulse buying, with social networks playing a crucial role.

[5] This research investigates the effect of website navigation ease (AEON) on impulsive online purchases, comparing the impact of different layout styles, including grid, freeform, racecourse, and mixed designs. The findings indicate that AEON significantly influences emotional responses such as pleasantness and arousal, which, in turn, affect impulsive buying tendencies. Among the tested layouts, the freeform design was found to be the most userfriendly and effective in triggering strong impulsive purchase behaviors. These insights provide valuable contributions to the study of impulsive buying while offering practical recommendations for optimizing website design.

[6]This study examines the effect of AI-powered music biometrics on consumer behavior in retail environments, focusing on how music influences cognitive, emotional, and behavioral responses. Utilizing the TP model, the research explores how music characteristics such as likability and tempo mediate purchasing decisions. Conducted in a real-world retail setting, the study supports previous experimental findings, reinforcing the potential of AI and music technology in the retail sector. The research underscores the importance of adopting technological advancements and automation to maximize AI-driven music's benefits in enhancing consumer experiences.

[7] This study investigates the role of artificial intelligence (AI) in ecommerce, particularly its ability to enhance customer understanding and influence purchasing behaviors. Conducted with 200 participants from Haryana, the research identifies a strong correlation between AI applications and positive shifts in consumer buying decisions. The study examines how AI affects customer trust, attitudes, and perceived risks in online shopping. Emphasizing the rapid growth of e-commerce, the research highlights AI's role in creating personalized shopping experiences. Through detailed research methods and statistical analysis, the findings demonstrate AI's significant impact on shaping customer behavior and optimizing e-commerce strategies to better align with consumer preferences.

RESEARCH GAPS

1. This study explores the impact of emotion regulation on impulsive buying behavior. However, there remains a limited understanding of how AI systems can be designed to accurately detect and respond to emotional stimuli, either to mitigate or leverage impulsive purchasing tendencies.

2. Comparative Effectiveness of AI vs. Human Influence: While existing research examines consumer preferences for AI and human customer service based on task complexity, there is a notable gap in understanding how AI-driven recommendations compare to human influence—such as salespeople or peer recommendations—in driving impulsive purchases.

OBJECTIVES

- 1.To examine the real-time influence of AI on the demographic attributes of the participants.
- 2. The objective is to assess the relative impact of human and AI-driven factors on impulsive buying behaviour.

RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

1. The study will primarily be descriptive, involving the administration of a questionnaire to gather information on the respondents' opinions regarding their impulsive purchase activity.

2. Sampling Frame: The sampling frame for the study will consist of customers who engage in frequent shopping and are also prone to impulsive purchases.

- 3.Sample Size: The study was limited to a sample of 150 respondents who completed the survey.
- on impulsive buying behaviour using a 5-point Likert scale.

 5 Data analysis tool: The gethered data was appropriately coded and analysed

4.Survey Instrument: The study employed a standardised questionnaire as a survey instrument. The participants were requested to provide their perspective

5.Data analysis tool: The gathered data was appropriately coded and analysed using Excel and SPSS.

ROLE OF A.I IN CUSTOMER ENGAGEMENT

AI-driven systems can analyze consumer psychology by monitoring behavioral patterns and decision-making tendencies. AI may identify consumer sentiments through real-time sentiment analysis and customize marketing mes-

1. AI's Impact on Consumer Psychology and Decision-Making -

144 MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025

AI-powered recommendation systems to evaluate previous purchases, browsing patterns, and current interactions to propose products that correspond with a consumer's psychological disposition. If a customer often explores fitness products, AI may dispatch time-sensitive discount offers on sports equipment to encourage impulsive buying.

sages accordingly. E-commerce leaders such as Amazon and Alibaba employ

2. AI-Driven Personalization and Customized Shopping Journeys -

personalized experiences customized for individual consumers. Through predictive analytics, AI discerns which products are prone to inciting impulse buys and strategically times recommendations. For instance, Netflix and Spotify employ AI to tailor content suggestions, a tactic that retailers such as Zara and H&M have embraced. AI scrutinizes browsing behaviors to present "You May Also Like" or "Frequently Bought Together" prompts, subtly steering consumers towards unanticipated acquisitions.

Artificial intelligence amplifies impulse purchasing by providing hyper-

3. Social Media AI: A Catalyst for Impulsive Buying -

AI algorithms integrated into social media platforms affect impulsive buying by showcasing targeted advertisements, influencer partnerships, and interactive shopping functionalities. Artificial intelligence utilizes engagement metrics, search queries, and online activity to deliver pertinent product advertisements to users instantaneously. Instagram and TikTok's AI-driven shopping functionalities assess user inclinations to suggest popular products. Platforms such as Pinterest employ AI-powered visual search capabilities, enabling users to click on an image and obtain AI-generated recommendations for analogous products, so enhancing impulsive purchasing.

4. AI-Powered Chatbots and Conversational Commerce -

AI chatbots have revolutionized online commerce by offering instantaneous product suggestions, addressing inquiries, and use persuasive language to stimulate impulsive buying. Sephora's AI chatbot aids clients in choosing cosmetic products according to skin type, preferences, and previous purchases. When a customer searches for foundation, the chatbot may recommend complementing products such as primers or setting sprays, resulting in impulse purchases.

5. AI-Driven Dynamic Pricing and Scarcity Tactics -

competitive pricing, and customer price sensitivity. Flash sales, time-sensitive promotions, and AI-driven scarcity strategies (e.g., "Only 2 remaining in stock!") generate urgency and stimulate impulsive actions. For instance, Booking.com and Amazon employ artificial intelligence to present instantaneous pricing fluctuations and inventory status, encouraging consumers to expedite their purchasing choices. The AI-powered "Lightning Deals" on Amazon push consumers to make immediate purchases before the expiration of discounts.

6. AI's Influence on Mobile Commerce (M-Commerce) -

AI enhances pricing strategies instantaneously by analyzing demand,

o. Al's influence on Mobile Commerce (M-Commerce) -

augmenting impulse purchases via location-based marketing, push alerts, and one-click transactions. Starbucks and McDonald's employ AI-powered smartphone applications to provide tailored discounts contingent upon user location and historical purchases. A McDonald's app user who regularly orders coffee may receive a push notice offering a "Limited-Time Coffee & Donut Combo," prompting an impulsive purchase.

The proliferation of mobile-first shopping experiences has led to AI

7. AI in Brick-and-Mortar Stores: The Rise of Smart Retail -

The impact of AI on impulsive purchasing extends beyond online retail. Physical retail establishments are implementing AI-driven smart shelves, virtual fitting mirrors, and automated checkout systems to augment impulsive buying. Nike's AI-enhanced in-store experience enables customers to scan footwear with their smartphones, providing product information, style recommendations, and immediate checkout alternatives, thereby augmenting the probability of impulse purchases.

8. Ethical Considerations: The Fine Line Between Persuasion and Manipulation -

Although AI-driven marketing improves convenience, it simultaneously presents issues with consumer autonomy, data privacy, and digital addiction. The implementation of ethical AI must emphasize openness, responsible marketing, and the safeguarding of consumer rights. The European Union's AI Act and GDPR laws underscore the necessity for transparent AI applications in the

centric AI models, enabling consumers to decline hyper-targeted advertising.

9. Future Trends: AI, Augmented Reality (AR), and Virtual Shopping -

retail sector. Corporations such as Apple and Google are launching privacy-

The amalgamation of AI with Augmented Reality (AR) and Virtual Reality (VR) is poised to transform impulsive purchasing behavior by facilitating immersive retail experiences. L'Oréal's AI-driven virtual try-on enables

ing immersive retail experiences. L'Oréal's AI-driven virtual try-on enables clients to experiment with makeup hues via augmented reality prior to purchasing. AI-powered smart mirrors in retail environments anticipate consumer preferences, facilitating impulsive choices.

10. Cross-Industry AI Applications in Impulse Buying -

The influence of AI on impulsive purchasing transcends retail, encompassing gaming, hotel, and entertainment sectors. Spotify and Apple Music employ artificial intelligence to provide "Recommended Playlists," resulting in impulsive premium subscriptions. Likewise, Uber Eats use artificial intelligence to suggest supplementary food products based on previous orders, hence augmenting average expenditure per transaction.

DATA ANALYSIS

A one-way ANOVA analysis was conducted to address the study's initial objective. The results revealed no statistically significant difference (p>0.05) in participants' perceptions of AI's influence on their purchasing behavior based on gender. This suggests that AI impacts shopping decisions similarly for both male and female participants.

The primary objective of this study was achieved through a one-way analysis of variance (ANOVA). The results indicate that there is no statistically significant difference (p>0.05) in participants' perceptions of AI's influence on their purchasing behavior across different age groups. The study provides empirical evidence showing that AI adoption consistently affects consumer buying behaviors, regardless of age.

Similarly, the study's main goal was attained using a one-way ANOVA. The findings reveal no statistically significant variation (p>0.05) in participants' views on AI's impact on their purchasing behavior across different income levels. This suggests that AI's influence on buying decisions remains substantial

across all income groups examined in the study.

To fulfil the second purpose of our study, we conducted a paired t-test to compare the means of the two samples. The analysis indicates a notable discrepancy (p<0.05) in participants' perceptions of how human interactions vs. AI impacts affect their purchase behaviour. Our study suggests that respondents are more likely to be swayed by interpersonal encounters rather than AI when making shopping decisions.

LIMITATIONS

- 1. The primary limitation of this study is the relatively small sample size, which reduces the generalizability of the findings to a larger population. This constraint may affect the accuracy of the results, potentially leading to an incomplete representation of the broader demographic or context under investigation.
- 2. Another limitation stems from the potential for respondent bias, where participants' answers may be influenced by their personal perceptions, preferences, or interests. This could result in responses that deviate from an objective and accurate reflection of the topic.
- Limited time for data collection, analysis, and interpretation restricts the depth and scope of the study, potentially impacting the comprehensiveness and inclusivity of the findings.

3. Lastly, time constraints in the research process pose another challenge.

CONCLUSION

neous purchasing behavior than AI.

The research presented in this paper offers valuable insights into the influence of artificial intelligence (AI) on consumer impulsive buying behavior. The findings suggest that AI does not significantly differentiate purchasing decisions based on gender, age, region, or income level, indicating a uniform impact across these demographic factors. Additionally, the study reveals that human influence plays a more substantial role in shaping consumers' sponta-

Our investigation into the role of AI in impulsive buying behavior highlights a complex yet promising field that warrants further exploration. Key areas for future research include integrating AI with emotional stimuli to assess

its ability to detect and respond to these cues in real time, potentially influencing impulsive purchasing tendencies. Another critical avenue for study is comparing the effectiveness of AI-powered recommendations with traditional human influence, offering deeper insights into the dynamic relationship between technology and human persuasion in consumer decision-making.

Furthermore, while much research has focused on AI's impact in online retail environments, its role in offline settings remains underexplored. This gap highlights the need for further investigation into how AI-driven innovations, such as in-store personalized recommendations and intelligent mirrors, contribute to impulsive buying behavior in physical stores.

These research opportunities emphasize the need for multidisciplinary studies to gain a comprehensive understanding of the intricate relationship between AI and consumer behavior, particularly in impulsive purchasing. By addressing these questions, researchers can deepen our knowledge of AI's influence on consumer decisions and contribute to the development of ethical and responsible AI applications in retail.

REFERENCES

- [1] M. Fenton-O'Creevy, S. Dibb, and A. Furnham, "Antecedents and consequences of chronic impulsive buying: Can impulsive buying be understood as dysfunctional self-regulation," Psychology & Marketing, vol. 35, no. 3, pp. 175-188, Feb. 2018
- [2] H. Xu, K. Z. K. Zhang, and S. J. Zhao, "A dual systems model of online impulse buying," Industrial Management and Data Systems, vol. 120, no. 5, pp. 845-861, Apr. 2020 [3] Y. Xu, C.-H. Shieh, P. van Esch, and I-Ling. Ling, "AI customer service:
- Task complexity, problem-solving ability, and usage intention," Australasian Marketing Journal (AMJ), vol. 28, no. 4, May 2020
- [4] L. Aragoncillo and C. Orús, "Impulse buying behaviour: an online-offline comparative and the impact of social media," Spanish Journal of Marketing -
- ESIC, vol. 22, no. 1, pp. 42-62, Apr. 2018 [5] S.-W. Lin and L. Y.-S. Lo, "Evoking online consumer impulse buying
- through virtual layout schemes," Behaviour & Information Technology, vol. 35,
- no. 1, pp. 38-56, Jun. 2015 [6] W. Rodgers, F. Yeung, C. Odindo, and W. Y. Degbey, "Artificial intelligence-driven music biometrics influencing customers' retail buying behaviour," Journal of Business Research, vol. 126, pp. 401-414, Mar. 2021

International Journal of Bank Marketing, vol. 37, no. 6, pp. 1462–1479, Sep. [9] N. B. Ortiz Alvarado, M. Rodríguez Ontiveros, and C. Quintanilla Domínguez, "Exploring Emotional Well-Being in Facebook as a Driver of Impulsive Buying: A Cross-Cultural Approach," Journal of International Consumer Marketing, pp. 1–16, Feb. 2020

[7] G. Jangra and M. Jangra, "Role of Artificial Intelligence in Online Shopping

[8] F. De Oliveira Santini, W. J. Ladeira, F. M. B. Mette, and M. C. Ponchio, "The antecedents and consequences of financial literacy: a meta-analysis,"

and its Impact on Consumer purchasing behaviour and Decision," IEEE

Xplore, Sep. 01, 2022.

2019

[10] D. T. Kollat and R. P. Willett, "Customer Impulse Purchasing Behavior," Journal of Marketing Research, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 21–31, Feb. 1967 [11] C. Amos, G. R. Holmes, and W. C. Keneson, "A meta-analysis of consumer impulse buying," Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, vol. 21, no. 2, pp. 86–97, Mar. 2014 [12] A. Hausman, "A multi-method investigation of consumer motivations in

impulse buying behavior," Journal of Consumer Marketing, vol. 17, no. 5, pp. 403-426, Sep. 2000 [13] Y. K. Han, G. A. Morgan, A. Kotsiopulos, and J. Kang-Park, "Impulse Buying Behavior of Apparel Purchasers," Clothing and Textiles Research Journal, vol. 9, no. 3, pp. 15-21, Mar. 1991 [14] F. Shahpasandi, A. Zarei, and M. S. Nikabadi, "Consumers' Impulse Buying Behavior on Instagram: Examining the Influence of Flow Experiences

and Hedonic Browsing on Impulse Buying," Journal of Internet Commerce,

vol. 19, no. 4, pp. 437-465, Sep. 2020

"Unlocking Potential: Integrating Social and Cultural Studies for Holistic Management Education"

Dr. Manisha ShedgeAssistant Professor

Assistant Professor

Department of Management, TMV

Mobile- +91 9923322703

Email- manisharshedge@gmail.com

Prof. Pallavi Ligade

Assistant Professor
Symbiosis Centre for Distance Learning
Mobile- +91 9975727241
Email- pallavi.ligade@scdl.net

This research paper explores the relationship between social and cultur-

Abstract :

intelligent managers capable of navigating diverse organizational contexts effectively. It highlights the transformative potential of integrating social and cultural perspectives into management education, aiming to cultivate a more holistic approach to managerial training. The paper examines the intersections between social and cultural studies and management education, highlighting how such integration can enrich students' understanding of organizational dynamics, leadership, and decision-making processes. It proposes strategies for integrating social and cultural perspectives into management curricula, fostering a more inclusive and culturally sensitive approach to education. Through case studies and practical examples, the paper demonstrates the benefits of holistic management education in preparing future leaders to navigate diverse

al studies in management education, focusing on the development of culturally

Keywords:

Social and cultural studies, Management education, Holistic approach, Organizational dynamics, Cultural sensitivity, Cultural intelligence, Educational practice

and complex organizational environments successfully.

Introduction:

In today's rapidly evolving global landscape, the realm of management education faces profound challenges and opportunities. As businesses expand across borders, cultures, and economies, the demand for culturally intelligent and socially aware leaders has never been greater. Traditional management education, while valuable in providing technical skills and business acumen, often falls short in addressing the complex interplay of social and cultural factors that shape organizational dynamics and leadership effectiveness. Recognizing this need for a more comprehensive approach to education, this research paper aims to explore the transformative potential of integrating social and cultural studies into management education. By unlocking this potential, we can cultivate a new generation of managers who are equipped with the knowledge, skills, and perspectives necessary to thrive in diverse and dynamic organizational environments. This research paper underscores the notion that by embracing social and cultural perspectives, we can unlock new avenues for learning and growth within the field of management education.

Contextualizing the Need for Holistic Management

Education:Integrating social and cultural studies into management education is essential due to the evolving landscape of business and management. Globalization has blurred traditional boundaries, leading to greater diversity and interdependence. Moreover, societal trends like digitalization, demographic shifts, and sustainability concerns are reshaping contemporary managers' expectations and responsibilities. Thus, traditional management education must evolve to address the multifaceted challenges and opportunities of the 21st century.

The Limitations of Traditional Management Education: Traditional management education, primarily focusing on quantitative analysis, strategic planning, and Western-based theories, may overlook the social and cultural aspects of management practice. This approach may perpetuate narrow perspectives and ethnocentric biases, failing to prepare students for leading diverse teams, engaging with global stakeholders, and navigating cultural nuances in decision-making processes. Additionally, the emphasis on individual achievement and competition may neglect the importance of collaboration, empathy, and ethical leadership, which are essential for sustainable organizational success.

The Case for Integrating Social and Cultural Studies: Against this backdrop, there is a compelling case for integrating social and cultural studies into man-

agement education to foster a more holistic and inclusive approach. Social and cultural studies offer valuable insights into the socio-political, historical, and cultural contexts that shape organizational behavior and management practices. By incorporating perspectives from disciplines such as sociology, anthropology, cultural studies, and gender studies, management education can broaden students' understanding of the diverse range of factors influencing organizational dynamics. This interdisciplinary approach not only enhances students' cultural intelligence and intercultural competence but also promotes critical thinking, empathy, and reflexivity – qualities that are increasingly valued in today's complex and interconnected world.

This paper explores the integration of social and cultural studies into holistic management education, aiming to enhance students' understanding of societal dynamics, cultural diversity, and ethical considerations. Drawing upon interdisciplinary approaches and experiential learning, this paper discusses the potential benefits, challenges, and strategies for incorporating social and cultural studies into holistic management curricula. Case studies and examples illustrate innovative practices and highlight the transformative potential of this integrative approach.

uals capable of addressing complex challenges in a rapidly changing world.

Holistic management education seeks to cultivate well-rounded individ-

Objectives of the Research Paper:

The primary objective of this research paper is to explore the potential benefits, challenges, and best practices associated with integrating social and cultural studies into management education. The integration of social and cultural studies into management education can enhance future leaders' potential by promoting cultural intelligence, inclusive practices, and a more empathetic approach. This research paper aims to contribute to the future of management education and inspire innovative approaches that prioritize holistic learning and human-centered leadership, preparing students to excel as responsible and adaptive leaders in diverse organizational contexts.

Management education facing a crisis. Management education programs address this issue by focusing on self-awareness and self-development. These programs use experiential and work-based creative approaches to emphasize core elements often overlooked in management education. These include reflective practices, systems thinking, and understanding how to work effectively in a globalized world. They also apply these attributes to understanding

that ensure its survival. Positive social change is desperately needed now, and we must improve the world. In today's corporate world, management education is essential. The practice of freedom for creativity and productivity is known as holistic education. The things that have worked in the past won't work now. Therefore, it is crucial to update, modify, or develop new courses in accordance with industry expectations and student desires. Only by taking into account a number of factors—such as the function of academics, governing bodies, the business sector, management theory and practice, curriculum and pedagogy, governance, leadership, policy makers, ethics, etc.—can it be accomplished. It is crucial to the continued existence and expansion of educational establishments. In order to conduct live projects, real-world case studies, real-world student business cases, and other research-related activities, educational institutions must partner with the industry.

and implementing the responsibilities, purposes, and ethical values associated with businesses and organizations. These programs contend with critiques against management education and discuss obstacles to implementing solutions

Importance of social and cultural studies in fostering holistic perspectives

Understanding Diversity: Social and cultural studies provide students with diverse perspectives, experiences, and worldviews, enabling managers to navigate diverse cultural contexts effectively. Understanding different cultures fosters empathy, respect, and inclusivity, essential for effective leadership and collaboration.

and develop innovative solutions, enhancing managerial skills.

Ethical Decision-Making: Cultural studies emphasize ethical decision-making,

Critical Thinking and Problem-Solving: Social and cultural studies foster critical analysis of societal issues, enabling students to understand root causes

Ethical Decision-Making: Cultural studies emphasize ethical decision-making fostering understanding of moral dilemmas and ethical leadership, thereby fostering trust, integrity, and long-term organizational sustainability.

Global Competence: Global competence is crucial for managers in an interconnected world, requiring the ability to navigate cultural differences, adapt practices, and navigate international business ventures, teams, and multicultural stakeholders.

Societal Impact: Holistic management education focuses on societal impact of business decisions, highlighting the interconnectedness between business, soci-

responsible organizations.

Cultural Intelligence: Cultural intelligenceis crucial for success in diverse settings, fostering curiosity, empathy, and adaptability. Social and cultural studies

ety, and the environment. Students learn about corporate social responsibility, sustainable development, and social entrepreneurship, preparing them to lead

tings, fostering curiosity, empathy, and adaptability. Social and cultural studies enhance CQ, preparing managers for multicultural teams and partnerships.

Integrative Approaches: Interdisciplinary curriculum design involves the cre-

ation of educational programs that integrate concepts, methods, and perspec-

tives from multiple disciplines. Here's a breakdown of key elements and considerations in interdisciplinary curriculum design within the context of holistic management education. The interdisciplinary curriculum design should focus on defining learning objectives, identifying core themes or issues, selecting relevant disciplines and perspectives, integrating course content, promoting collaboration and dialogue, emphasizing experiential learning, offering flexibility and choice, and assessing learning outcomes. These objectives should reflect the holistic nature of management education, encompassing technical skills, critical thinking, ethical reasoning, cultural competence, and social responsibility. Core themes or issues, such as sustainability, globalization, innovation, ethics, or social justice, should be chosen to provide coherence to the curriculum. Disciplines and perspectives that contribute to a comprehensive understanding of these themes or issues should be included, such as economics, sociology, psychology, environmental studies, political science, anthropology, and ethics. Courses should be designed to integrate content from multiple disciplines around these themes, demonstrating the interconnectedness of knowledge and real-world applications. Experiential learning opportunities should be incorporated, allowing students to apply interdisciplinary knowledge and skills in real-world contexts. Flexibility and choice should be offered to accommodate diverse student interests and career goals. Assessment methods should evaluate students' ability to integrate knowledge from multiple disciplines, analyze complex problems, communicate effectively across disciplinary bound-

Project-based learning incorporating social and cultural dimensions: Project-

ous improvement.

based learning (PBL) offers a powerful framework for incorporating

aries, and apply holistic perspectives to real-world challenges. Continuous evaluation and iteration of the interdisciplinary curriculum are essential for continu-

social and cultural dimensions into holistic management education. Here's how PBL can be leveraged to integrate these dimensions effectively. Incorporating social and cultural dimensions into project-based learning can provide students with immersive learning experiences that prepare them for managing in diverse and dynamic environments. By selecting relevant projects with real-world issues, promoting diversity and inclusion, embedding cultural context, facilitating intercultural collaboration, encouraging reflection and dialogue, emphasizing ethical considerations, and showcasing the diversity of perspectives, educators can create rich and immersive learning experiences. Students can learn to navigate cultural differences, communicate effectively across cultural boundaries, and build inclusive teams. By incorporating discussions of ethics and social responsibility into project-based activities, students can develop a deeper appreciation for the social and cultural dimensions of management. By showcasing the diversity of perspectives and solutions emerging from their projects, educators can create a platform for sharing insights and lessons learned with the broader community.

Shedge, M. R. (2021). in her research titled "A Study of Policies and

Performance of Entrpreneurship Development Centres of Nationalise Banks in Pune Region (Doctoral dissertation)" is revealing critical insights into how institutional frameworks influence entrepreneurial outcomes. These institutes provide financial and technical help, but neglecting local social and cultural circumstances can restrict their efficacy, according to study. Management education is increasingly advocating for a more holistic approach that incorporates social and cultural studies into business curricula. Holistic management education stresses economic efficiency, social empathy, cultural awareness, and ethics. Scholars believe such integration creates more grounded and socially conscious managers who can better handle real-world difficulties. EDCs that include community participation and cultural relevance in their training courses empower grassroots businesses better. Shedge's research shows that policies must adapt to the socio-cultural circumstances of their locations. Project-based learning integrating local narratives and social constructions helps connect academic knowledge to practical application. Management institutions can promote lucrative, socially responsible innovation by unlocking learners' potential through socially embedded education models. Integration of social and cultural studies into management education is crucial for robust and inclusive business ecosystems, not only supplementary.

Dr. Jyoti Harchekar (2021) in her research explored the growing importance of experiential learning in commerce education. Their study showed that

hands-on, real-world learning improves student engagement and conceptual understanding. Researchers claimed that experiential learning prepares students for dynamic corporate situations by bridging academic theory and practical application. They added that such learning methods foster critical thinking, problem-solving, and ethical decision-making. This coincides with the trend toward holistic management education that includes social, cultural, and experiential learning.

digital accessibility, student involvement, and teacher adaption to online platforms. The move to virtual learning revealed technological infrastructure gaps and the need for digital literacy among educators and students. Although difficult, the study found prospects for innovation and flexible, blended learning methods. This shows that management and commerce education must use digital tools and socially and culturally responsive pedagogies.

Holistic management education can be enhanced by incorporating com-

Murgai and Tilak (2021) in their study found substantial issues with

Community engagement and service learning opportunities:

munity engagement and service learning opportunities. This involves identifying community needs, designing meaningful projects, integrating reflection and learning, fostering collaboration, promoting cultural competence, evaluating impact, and promoting sustainable partnerships. These activities help students understand the social and cultural dimensions of management, develop critical thinking skills, and foster a sense of civic responsibility and social justice. Collaborating with community organizations, nonprofits, businesses, and government agencies can help identify pressing social, economic, and environmental needs. These projects can range from consulting to sustainability initiatives, fostering critical thinking and empathy. The integration of these opportunities can help students become socially responsible and culturally competent leaders, able to address real-world challenges with empathy, integrity, and innovation.

University programs integrating social and cultural studies into business and management curricula

Several universities have recognized the importance of integrating social and cultural studies into business and management curricula to prepare students for the complexities of today's globalized and diverse business environment. Here are some examples of university programs that have successfully integrated social and cultural studies into their business and management

MITWPU, Pune: The university made few subjects like Yoga, Peace, Mythology etc. compulsory to all the programs offered. Community services

curricula:

are offered by students under rural immersion programme. University of Michigan Ross School of Business (USA):

The Ross School of Business offers a course titled "Business and

Culture in Emerging Markets," which explores the social, cultural, and economic factors influencing business practices in emerging economies. The school also incorporates cultural intelligence training into its leadership development programs, helping students develop the skills needed to navigate cultural differences in the workplace.

University of Oxford Said Business School (UK):

Entrepreneurship supports research and initiatives focused on addressing social and environmental challenges through business innovation. **ESADE Business School (Spain):**

Said Business School offers courses such as "Managing Global Cultures" and "Social Impact Consulting," which explore the intersection of

business, society, and culture. The school's Skoll Centre for Social

of global business.

nesses.

ESADE offers a Master's in International Management (MIM) program that includes courses on cross-cultural management, global citizenship, and responsible leadership. The school's Center for Global Economy and Geopolitics conducts research and organizes events exploring the social, cultural, and geopolitical dimensions

Copenhagen Business School (Denmark):

Copenhagen Business School offers a course titled "Business in Society," which examines the social, environmental, and ethical responsibilities of busi-

The school's Diversity and Difference Platform promotes research and dialogue on diversity, inclusion, and social justice in business and management.

University of Cape Town Graduate School of Business (South Africa): The Graduate School of Business offers a specialization in Social Innovation and Entrepreneurship, which focuses on using business principles to address social and environmental challenges.

The school's Bertha Centre for Social Innovation and Entrepreneurship conducts research and offers programs aimed at fostering social impact and inclusive development.

University of California, Berkeley Haas School of Business (USA):

Haas School of Business offers courses such as "Leadership and Social Impact" and "Ethical Decision Making," which explore the ethical, social, and cultural dimensions of business leadership.

The school's Center for Responsible Business supports research, education, and engagement initiatives focused on sustainability, social responsibility, and corporate governance.

Summary of key findings:

The integration of social and cultural studies into holistic management education offers significant benefits and insights for preparing students to navigate the complexities of the modern business landscape. Here's a summary of key findings and insights on "Unlocking Potential: Integrating Social and Cultural Studies for Holistic Management Education":

- 1.Enhanced Holistic Perspectives: Integrating social and cultural studies broadens students' perspectives, allowing them to understand the interconnectedness between business, society, and culture. By exploring diverse cultural contexts and social dynamics, students develop a more holistic understanding of management that goes beyond traditional profit-driven models.
- 2. Cultural Competence and Diversity: Incorporating social and cultural studies fosters cultural competence among students, enabling them to work effectively in diverse and multicultural environments. By engaging with cultural diversity, students learn to navigate cross-cultural communication, negotiate cultural differences, and build inclusive teams, essential skills for success in today's globalized world.

3.Ethical Decision-Making: Social and cultural studies emphasize the importance of ethical considerations in management education. By exploring ethical frameworks and moral dilemmas within diverse cultural contexts, students develop the ethical reasoning skills needed to make principled decisions and navigate complex ethical challenges in business.
4.Community Engagement and Social Impact: Integrating social and cultural studies involves community engagement and service learning opportunities that

allow students to apply management principles to address real-world social, economic, and environmental challenges. By working collaboratively with community partners, students gain hands-on experience, develop empathy, and

contribute positively to society while honing their management skills.

ness practices. By examining the impact of business decisions on diverse stake-holders and ecosystems, students learn to balance economic goals with social responsibility and environmental stewardship.

6.Interdisciplinary and Experiential Learning: Integrating social and cultural studies involves interdisciplinary and experiential learning approaches that encourage students to draw on insights from multiple disciplines and engage

with real-world problems. By combining theoretical knowledge with practical experience, students develop critical thinking, problem-solving, and leadership skills that are essential for success in today's complex and dynamic business

5.Global Competence and Sustainability: Social and cultural studies promote global competence and sustainability in management education by encouraging students to consider the social, cultural, and environmental dimensions of busi-

In summary, integrating social and cultural studies into holistic management education unlocks the potential of students to become responsible, ethical, and culturally competent leaders who can address the multifaceted challenges of the 21st century. By embracing diversity, fostering empathy, and promoting social responsibility, holistic management education prepares students to make

Bibliography

1. Adler, P. S., & Kwon, S. W. (2002). Social capital: Prospects for a new concept. Academy of Management Review, 27(1), 17-40.

meaningful contributions to society and create positive change in the world.

Academics. Academy of Management Journal, 44(2), 340-355. Thomas, D. C., &Inkson, K. (2017). Cultural Intelligence: People Skills

Divide: Knowledge Creation and Transfer between Practitioners and

Doh, J. P., & Stumpf, S. A. (2005). Handbook on Responsible Leadership and Governance in Global Business. Cheltenham, UK: Edward

Morsing, M., & Beckmann, M. (2019). CSR and Diversity

Ogunyemi, K., & Kehinde, J. (2018). Cultural intelligence and multicul-

Rynes, S. L., Bartunek, J. M., & Daft, R. L. (2001). Across the Great

Management: Theory and Practice. New York, NY: Routledge.

Accountability and Ethics, 15(1), 52-66.

tural team performance: An empirical study. Journal of Leadership,

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

9.

Elgar Publishing.

Brealey Publishing.

- for Global Business. San Francisco, CA: Berrett-Koehler Publishers. 7. Trompenaars, F., & Hampden-Turner, C. (2012). Riding the Waves of Culture: Understanding Diversity in Global Business. New York, NY: Nicholas
- Shedge, M. R. (2021). A Study of Policies and Performance of 8. Entrpreneurship Development Centres of Nationalise Banks in Pune Region (Doctoral dissertation).

Kandalgaonkar, S. R., Deshpande, M. B., Harchekar, M. J., & Bapat, M.

- S. (2021). Experiential Learning-The New Horizon in Commerce Education at Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth. International Journal of Grid and Distributed
- Computing, 14(01), 1836-1845. 10. Murgai, A., & Tilak, P. (2021). A Study of impact of online teachinglearning practices and subsequent challenges faced during covid-19 with special reference to Aurangabad city.

A Study of Leadership Challenges Faced by Family-Owned Businesses in Pune City

Mr. Prasanna Puranik

Research Centre: Modern College, Shivajinagar, Pune- 5 under Savitribai Phule Pune University

Prof. Dr. Mamta Shende

A ssistant Professor Modern College, Ganesh Khind, Pune- 5 under Savitribai Phule Pune University

Abstract

Family-owned businesses (FOBs) are an integral component of the Indian economic landscape. They range from small traditional enterprises to large conglomerates that have become household names. In Pune City—an urban hub recognized for its industrial development, academic institutions, and entrepreneurial dynamism—FOBs dominate sectors such as manufacturing, retail, real estate, and services. These businesses often combine economic ambition with family values, resulting in unique organizational structures and cultures. However, while FOBs are lauded for their deep-rooted heritage, loyal-ty, and long-term vision, they are equally challenged by a distinct set of leader-ship-related issues that are seldom experienced in non-family enterprises.

The present study delves into the intricate landscape of leadership challenges confronting family-owned businesses in Pune. The research aims to identify the core issues, understand the causes behind them, and analyze their implications for the sustainability and growth of such enterprises. Using a mixed-method approach—comprising structured surveys administered to 100 family business members, in-depth interviews with 20 business leaders, and detailed case analyses of select firms—the study provides both quantitative and qualitative insights into the leadership crises faced by these enterprises.

One of the most persistent challenges highlighted by the study is succession planning. Unlike professional corporations where leadership transitions are institutionalized, FOBs often operate without a formalized plan for the future. The research found that more than 65% of surveyed businesses lacked a documented succession strategy, leading to uncertainty, power struggles, and

strategic drift when a key leader exits or retires. This ambiguity not only jeopardizes business continuity but can also trigger internal conflicts, especially in multi-generational businesses.

Resistance to professionalization emerged as another major challenge.

Many family-owned firms, especially those founded in the 1980s and 1990s, continue to operate under centralized leadership models, with decision-making closely held within a small circle of family members. The study revealed that 55% of respondents viewed external professional managers with skepticism, fearing loss of control or dilution of core family values. This reluctance often prevents businesses from scaling operations, adopting global practices, and competing effectively in a liberalized economy. Moreover, without professional systems in place, these firms struggle with transparency, accountability, and strategic innovation.

Intergenerational conflict is a third key leadership challenge that this study explores in depth. As the baton of leadership passes from founders to the second or third generation, differences in vision, risk appetite, management style, and work culture often surface. Younger generations may be inclined toward innovation, digitalization, and diversification, while older generations tend to prioritize legacy, stability, and established methods. This generational divide, if not managed effectively, can stall decision-making and lead to business fragmentation. In more than 45% of the cases studied, such conflicts had previously led to family splits or business restructuring.

Another significant issue is the absence of structured leadership development frameworks. Unlike multinational corporations or professionally managed Indian enterprises that invest in leadership grooming, training, and coaching, many FOBs rely on informal mentorship, usually from the founder or elder family members. While this approach can be valuable, it lacks consistency, strategic direction, and often fails to equip the next generation with the necessary skills to lead in a rapidly changing market environment. Only 25% of respondents indicated that their business had formal leadership development programs in place.

Additionally, the study investigates the role of gender in leadership transition. Despite increased awareness and advocacy for gender equity, many FOBs in Pune still reflect a male-dominated leadership hierarchy. In over 60% of the surveyed firms, the next-in-line successors were male, even in cases where capable female members were active in the business. Cultural norms, societal expectations, and a traditional mindset contribute to this gender imbal-

Emotional dynamics and role ambiguity are other aspects the study sheds light on. Family relationships often blur professional boundaries, making it difficult to enforce accountability, resolve conflicts, or implement strategic changes. Emotional attachment to the business and to fellow family members can cloud judgment and hamper critical decision-making. Several case interviews underscored how difficult it can be to separate family roles (father, sibling, spouse) from organizational roles (CEO, Director, Manager), especially during times of crisis or transition.

ance, thereby limiting the leadership potential of many family enterprises.

To analyze the data, both thematic content analysis (for qualitative data) and statistical techniques such as regression and correlation analysis (for survey responses) were employed. The findings reveal a significant correlation between formal succession planning and business longevity, and between openness to professionalization and organizational performance. Businesses that had embraced governance mechanisms like family councils, advisory boards, and shareholder agreements tended to report smoother leadership transitions and fewer internal disputes.

The implications of these leadership challenges are far-reaching. Without addressing issues such as succession uncertainty, intergenerational misalignment, and lack of professionalization, family-owned businesses risk stagnation or eventual dissolution. On the other hand, those that proactively address leadership development and governance are better positioned to innovate, attract investment, and expand globally.

In response to these findings, the study proposes a comprehensive set of recommendations. For family businesses, it emphasizes the need to institution-alize succession planning by identifying and grooming potential leaders early, preferably through a merit-based process. It also advocates for greater openness to external expertise, either through hiring non-family professionals or engaging consultants and mentors who can bring in best practices. Leadership development programs tailored to family business dynamics should be designed and implemented, possibly in collaboration with local universities and business schools.

For policymakers and industry bodies, the study recommends creating platforms that support FOBs through workshops, training modules, and succession planning toolkits. The role of chambers of commerce and entrepreneurship networks is highlighted as crucial in sensitizing family business owners to the

importance of leadership transition, professional governance, and innovation.

In conclusion, the study highlights that while family-owned businesses

in Pune possess tremendous potential and cultural capital, their growth is often hindered by entrenched leadership issues. Addressing these challenges through structured planning, professional inputs, and inclusive policies can transform FOBs into resilient, future-ready enterprises. Given Pune's growing stature as a business hub, the success or failure of its family businesses could significantly influence the region's economic trajectory. This research thus contributes not only to academic literature but also provides actionable insights for practitioners and decision-makers involved in family business management.

Keywords

Leadership, Leadership Development, Leadership Styles, Leadership Challenges, Family Owned Business, Family Dynamics, Emotional Dynamics, Business Dynamics, Succession Planning, Delegation of Authority

2. Objectives of the Study

The objectives of this study revolve around comprehensively understanding the leadership challenges faced by family-owned businesses (FOBs) in Pune City and providing actionable insights that can help overcome these challenges. Pune, known for its industrial growth, thriving entrepreneurial ecosystem, and vibrant culture, is home to a diverse range of family-owned businesses. These enterprises, which have historically contributed significantly to the local economy, are now facing leadership issues that threaten their sustainability and growth. By identifying the key challenges and exploring their underlying causes, this study seeks to provide strategic solutions for enhancing leadership effectiveness within family businesses.

1.To Identify the Key Leadership Challenges Faced by FOBs in Pune City

The primary objective of this study is to identify the specific leadership challenges that family-owned businesses in Pune face. While FOBs are often celebrated for their long-standing legacy and community focus, they also grapple with unique hurdles that non-family businesses do not typically encounter. These challenges include issues related to succession planning, intergenerational conflicts, resistance to professionalization, role ambiguity, and emotional dynamics. Each of these factors can have significant implications for the effec-

tiveness of leadership in these firms. Through a combination of qualitative and quantitative research methods, the study will pinpoint the most pressing leadership challenges within the region, drawing on perspectives from various stakeholders such as family members, managers, and external consultants.

2.To Explore the Causes and Consequences of These Challenges

Once the key leadership challenges have been identified, the study will delve deeper into understanding their causes and long-term consequences. For example, succession planning is often neglected in family businesses, resulting in a leadership vacuum that can harm continuity and growth. The study will explore why many family-owned businesses in Pune fail to plan for leadership transitions and how this oversight leads to conflicts, a lack of direction, and a decline in business performance. Similarly, resistance to professionalization is another prevalent challenge, as many family businesses hesitate to hire non-family professionals or adopt formal management structures. The research will examine the root causes of this resistance, such as concerns over control, family values, and the desire to maintain autonomy, and assess the impact this has on business operations.

Additionally, the study will assess the consequences of leadership challenges on the business's sustainability, growth potential, and ability to compete in a rapidly changing market environment. It will look into the long-term repercussions for organizations that fail to address leadership issues, including stagnation, loss of market share, and ultimately, business failure.

3.To Assess the Role of Succession Planning and Professionalization in Leadership Development

A critical aspect of leadership in family-owned businesses is the process of succession planning—the preparation for the transfer of leadership from one generation to the next. The study aims to assess how well family businesses in Pune are preparing for leadership transitions and how formalized succession planning impacts the long-term health of the organization. Many family businesses operate without a clear succession plan, relying on informal family decisions or assumptions about the future. This lack of planning often leads to disputes, mismanagement, and leadership crises. The research will investigate the prevalence of succession planning in these businesses, the barriers to its implementation, and the effectiveness of any existing plans.

Moreover, the study will explore the role of professionalization in developing future leaders within family firms. The trend toward professionalizing family businesses—by hiring non-family executives, establishing clear governance structures, and implementing best practices—has been widely recognized as a key factor in ensuring business longevity. This study will evaluate how professionalization contributes to leadership development by fostering transparency, accountability, and strategic decision-making within family firms.

4.To Provide Strategic Recommendations for Overcoming These Challenges

Based on the findings from identifying leadership challenges and understanding their causes and consequences, this study will provide a set of strategic recommendations for family-owned businesses in Pune. These recommendations will focus on practical solutions that can help businesses navigate leadership challenges and improve their leadership effectiveness. For instance, the study might propose methods to institutionalize succession planning, establish clear governance frameworks, and integrate professional managers into family businesses. The research will also offer suggestions for improving communication within families, aligning business goals with generational aspirations, and enhancing the professional development of family members to prepare them for

In conclusion, the study aims to provide a comprehensive understanding of the leadership challenges faced by family-owned businesses in Pune and offer actionable strategies that can help these businesses overcome obstacles, ensure continuity, and achieve long-term success. By addressing the leadership issues that are unique to family firms, this research will contribute valuable insights to the literature on family business management and provide practical recommendations for business owners, managers, and policymakers.

3. Literature Review

future leadership roles.

3.1 Definition and Characteristics of Family-Owned Businesses

Family-owned businesses (FOBs) are enterprises where decision-making is heavily influenced by multiple generations of a family, which may be related by blood, marriage, or adoption. In these businesses, the family members not only control the company but also significantly shape its long-term vision, policies, and overall strategic direction (Chua et al., 1999). Family businesses are often distinguished by their long-term orientation, with a focus on

preserving the family's legacy across generations. This deeply ingrained familial influence fosters a unique organizational culture centered around trust, loyalty, and shared values, but it also presents significant challenges in terms of governance, leadership, and succession.

The defining feature of family-owned businesses is the centrality of family relationships to the company's operations. Family members may hold ownership stakes, managerial positions, and play active roles in strategic decision-making. Unlike non-family businesses, where leadership and ownership are often separated, family businesses tend to intertwine both aspects, resulting in a model where power is consolidated within the family. This arrangement can have both positive and negative implications. On the one hand, family members are often deeply committed to the business, which can lead to a strong sense of purpose and passion. On the other hand, the close-knit nature of family ownership can sometimes result in nepotism, emotional decision-making, and a lack of professional management practices.

els to those involving the next generation of family members. The dynamic of multi-generational family leadership brings both stability and complexity to the organization. As businesses evolve across generations, the founding generation must often confront new challenges related to leadership, such as the inclusion of non-family executives, the shift to a more formal organizational structure, and the need for professionalization. These challenges are compounded by differences in values, approaches, and expectations between family members of different generations, making leadership transitions a key concern for the sustainability of the family business.

A significant characteristic of family businesses is the generational transfer of leadership. Over time, many FOBs transition from founder-led mod-

3.2 Leadership in Family-Owned Businesses

Leadership in family-owned businesses is distinct from that of non-family businesses due to the intertwining of family dynamics and business decisions. Often, leadership within FOBs is hereditary, with the business passing from the founder to their children or other family members over time. As a result, the leadership structure is typically less formal, more hierarchical, and deeply influenced by familial relationships. In some cases, a single family member may hold a dominant leadership role, while in others, leadership is shared among multiple family members, each assuming responsibility for different aspects of the business.

Research has highlighted several issues that arise with leadership in family-owned businesses, particularly those that follow a founder-centric model. In many cases, leadership is dictated by the founder's vision, with little room for innovation or diversification in leadership styles. This can lead to paternalistic leadership approaches, where the leader makes decisions based on emotional factors rather than rational analysis (Dyer, 1986). Such paternalistic leadership styles can foster loyalty and trust, but they can also stifle creativity and hinder decision-making. Moreover, the emotional involvement of family members in the business often leads to decision-making processes that are influenced by family relationships rather than purely business considerations (Miller & Le Breton-Miller, 2006). For instance, decisions regarding promotions or investments may be influenced by familial ties rather than merit, creating tension or dissatisfaction among non-family employees.

Another significant leadership issue in family businesses is informal succession planning. Often, leadership transitions occur without the implementation of formal, structured plans. Many family businesses make the mistake of assuming that leadership will naturally pass to the next generation, without addressing the skills, experience, and qualifications required to successfully take on such a role (Lambrecht, 2005). As a result, succession planning is often left to chance, with family members sometimes assuming leadership positions without adequate preparation or training. This lack of formal leadership development creates uncertainty, which can affect both the internal operations of the business and its external relationships with customers, suppliers, and investors.

The challenges associated with leadership in family businesses are particularly pronounced when it comes to managing generational transitions. The clash between the values and approaches of the founding generation and the subsequent generations can create friction, as younger family members may have different visions for the business or want to implement more modern management practices. Moreover, the involvement of multiple family members with varying levels of expertise and experience can lead to power struggles and ineffective decision-making.

3.3 Common Challenges in Family-Owned Businesses

Family-owned businesses face numerous leadership challenges that stem from the complexity of managing both family dynamics and business operations. Some of the most common leadership challenges faced by FOBs in Pune, and more broadly in India, include:

1. Succession Planning:

Succession planning is one of the most pressing challenges in family businesses. Many family-owned businesses fail to adequately prepare for the transfer of leadership from one generation to the next, resulting in a leadership vacuum that can destabilize the company. Succession planning is a delicate process, as it involves not only identifying a suitable successor but also addressing the emotional and psychological aspects of the transition. In family-owned businesses, the heir to the leadership role is often chosen based on familial ties rather than leadership skills or business acumen. This lack of formal succession planning can lead to conflicts within the family, loss of trust, and eventual business failure (Lambrecht, 2005) Beharay, A. (2020). A study of Planning and developing strategies for effective social marketing 10. A lack of succession planning also means that there is often little preparation for the organizational and financial changes that accompany leadership transitions.

2. Professionalization:

ularly when it comes to hiring non-family members or implementing formal governance structures. This resistance stems from a desire to maintain control and preserve the family's influence over the business. However, without professionalization, family businesses may struggle to scale, compete effectively, and implement best practices. The reluctance to bring in external talent or experts, such as non-family managers or advisors, can create inefficiencies, limit innovation, and prevent the business from adopting modern management practices. In some cases, businesses may resist formalizing their structures, relying instead on informal practices and family members filling multiple roles. This lack of professionalization hinders growth and sustainability, especially in industries where strategic decisions and technical expertise are essential Beharay, A., & Tilak, R. (2023). Challenges and Opportunities of Managing Virtual Teams and Remote Workers in the Digital Age.8

Family businesses often resist professionalizing their operations, partic-

3. Conflict Management:

Intergenerational conflicts are a common feature of family-owned businesses. As younger generations take over leadership roles, they often have different values, management styles, and expectations from the founding generation. These differences can lead to disagreements, power struggles, and poor communication. In many cases, the family's emotional involvement in the busi-

ple, when multiple family members hold managerial roles without clear job descriptions or responsibilities, it can create overlap, miscommunication, and friction Beharay, A., & Joshi, S. (2023). ANALYSING THE INFLUENCE OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY FACTORS ON WOMEN'S ENTREPRENEURIAL SUCCESS 9. Conflict management in family businesses requires a delicate balance between maintaining family harmony and addressing business needs.

4.Leadership Development:

One of the most significant challenges facing family businesses is the

ness exacerbates conflicts, as decisions are made based on personal relationships rather than objective business considerations. Additionally, unclear role definitions within the family can lead to confusion and inefficiency. For exam-

lack of structured leadership grooming programs. In many FOBs, leadership development is not seen as a formal process, and there is little emphasis on training the next generation of leaders. Family members often assume leadership roles without the necessary training or mentorship, which can result in a lack of strategic thinking, decision-making skills, and business acumen. Leadership development programs are critical for ensuring that the next generation is prepared to lead effectively. However, because many family businesses place a strong emphasis on familial ties rather than merit, there is often a reluctance to invest in external development programs or leadership training for family members Pattnaik, R. P., Beharay, A., & Yogitha, L. J. (2022). Leadership in the Age of Digitalization. Journal of Positive School Psychology, 6(3), 5672-5683.7

nesses are multifaceted and deeply intertwined with family dynamics. While FOBs have the advantage of strong emotional ties and long-term vision, they also face significant hurdles in areas such as succession planning, professionalization, conflict management, and leadership development. Addressing these challenges requires a thoughtful approach that balances the interests of the family with the business's needs. By identifying these challenges and developing strategies to overcome them, family businesses can enhance their leadership effectiveness and ensure their long-term success and sustainability.

In conclusion, the leadership challenges faced by family-owned busi-

4. Research Methodology

The research methodology employed in this study is a mixed-methods approach that combines both qualitative and quantitative data collection tech-

niques to provide a comprehensive understanding of the leadership challenges faced by family-owned businesses (FOBs) in Pune City. By integrating both numerical data and in-depth personal insights, this research aims to uncover not only the broad patterns of challenges but also the underlying causes and implications of these leadership issues in family businesses. The mixed-method design ensures that the findings are both robust and rich in context, offering a well-rounded view of the dynamics at play within family-run enterprises in Pune.

4.1 Research Design

The research design utilized in this study is a mixed-methods approach, which includes both quantitative and qualitative data collection methods. This design was chosen to maximize the scope of insights while also providing detailed and nuanced explanations of the leadership challenges experienced by family-owned businesses.

Quantitative Approach: A structured survey with a questionnaire containing Likert-scale and categorical items was used as the primary data collection tool. The use of a structured questionnaire allows for the collection of standardized responses, which can be quantitatively analyzed to identify patterns and correlations in the leadership challenges faced by family-owned businesses. The quantitative data provides a broad understanding of common challenges, such as issues related to succession planning, professionalization, and conflict management, and allows for generalization across the sample population.

Qualitative Approach: To complement the survey data, semi-structured interviews were conducted with a select group of participants, including business owners, family successors, and external consultants. These in-depth interviews provide deeper insights into the specific challenges faced by family-owned businesses, exploring the emotional and personal dimensions of leadership challenges, such as family dynamics, succession struggles, and leadership transition. The qualitative data allows for a more detailed understanding of the causes, consequences, and implications of leadership challenges that might not be captured through quantitative methods alone.

The combination of these two approaches ensures that the study is both rigorous and exploratory, providing both statistical evidence and in-depth qualitative insights into the leadership issues faced by family businesses in Pune.

4.2 Sample

The sample for this study comprised 20 family-owned businesses from diverse sectors such as real estate, jewellery, FMCG and services in Pune City. The businesses were selected to reflect a broad cross-section of family enterprises in terms of size, industry, and organizational maturity. The chosen businesses represented sectors such as manufacturing, retail, services, and real estate, ensuring that the study encompasses a wide range of business models and leadership practices.

Business Size: The businesses in the sample varied in size, with employee counts ranging from 10 to 500 employees. This range was selected to ensure that the study captures both small family-owned businesses with fewer resources and larger family-run enterprises that may have more complex structures and leadership challenges. While smaller businesses may face more immediate, day-to-day leadership issues, larger businesses are likely to confront more strategic leadership challenges, such as professionalization and intergenerational leadership transitions.

Business Age: All the businesses in the sample were at least 10 years old, with many having been established for several decades. This criterion ensures that the businesses have had sufficient time to experience generational transitions, face leadership challenges, and develop long-term strategic visions. It also allows for the study to capture businesses that have survived the typical lifespan of a family business, providing insights into the leadership dynamics that contribute to their continued success or failure.

Sector Variety: By including businesses from a range of industries, the study is able to capture the different ways leadership challenges manifest in various sectors. For example, manufacturing businesses may face different challenges than service-oriented businesses, particularly in terms of professionalization and delegation of leadership roles. Retail and real estate businesses, on the other hand, may encounter unique challenges in terms of succession planning due to their market-driven nature and long-term investment cycles.

The businesses selected for the sample represent a wide spectrum of family-owned enterprises, which strengthens the generalizability of the study's findings to other family-run businesses within Pune and potentially other regions in India.

4.3 Data Collection Tools

The data for this study was collected using a combination of quantitative, qualitative, and secondary data sources, ensuring a comprehensive and well-rounded approach to understanding the leadership challenges faced by family-owned businesses.

4.3.1 Quantitative Data Collection: Questionnaire

The quantitative component of the research involved the use of a structured questionnaire containing both Likert-scale and categorical items. This questionnaire was designed to gather information on the frequency, severity, and impact of various leadership challenges faced by family-owned businesses. The Likert scale, in particular, allowed respondents to rate the extent to which they agreed or disagreed with statements related to leadership issues, such as succession planning, resistance to professionalization, and leadership transitions.

challenges within their business, providing both quantitative data on the frequency of various issues and qualitative insights into their causes and effects. Some of the core areas covered in the questionnaire included:

The questionnaire was distributed to key decision-makers within the businesses, such as owners, senior managers, or family successors. These participants were asked to rate their experiences and perceptions of leadership

Succession planning: How well the business has planned for leadership transitions.

mal management practices and hired non-family professionals.

Professionalization: The extent to which the business has adopted for-

Conflict management: The prevalence and nature of conflicts between family members, particularly across generations.

Leadership development: The presence (or lack thereof) of structured leadership training programs within the business.

The quantitative data gathered through this questionnaire provided valuable insights into the frequency and severity of various leadership challenges faced by family-owned businesses, helping to quantify the most pressing issues across the sample.

4.3.2 Qualitative Data Collection: In-Depth Interviews

views were conducted with 15 participants selected from the original pool of 20 family businesses. The interviewees included a mix of business owners, family successors, and external consultants with expertise in family business management. The semi-structured format of the interviews allowed for flexibility in exploring different aspects of leadership challenges, while also ensuring that all key topics were covered.

The interviews focused on obtaining deeper insights into the following:

To complement the quantitative data, a series of semi-structured inter-

The interviews focused on obtaining deeper insights into the following:

The personal and emotional factors influencing leadership decisions within family businesses, including familial relationships and intergenerational conflicts.

The strategic responses that family businesses have implemented to address leadership challenges, such as professionalization or succession planning efforts.

tions or business governance.

The future outlook for family-owned businesses, especially in terms of

The role of external consultants or advisors in shaping leadership transi-

leadership continuity and long-term sustainability.

These interviews provided rich qualitative data that helped explain the

nuanced and often emotional dimensions of leadership challenges that were not captured in the survey responses.

4.3.3 Secondary Data Collection

In addition to the primary data collected through surveys and interviews, secondary data was gathered from company reports, articles, and public filings where applicable. Secondary data provided contextual information about the businesses, their history, leadership structures, and past performance. This information helped to triangulate the primary data, offering additional insights into the leadership challenges faced by family businesses.

Company reports were particularly useful in identifying patterns in

leadership changes over time, as well as documenting any formal or informal succession plans, governance structures, or professionalization efforts. Articles and public filings provided additional context about the reputation and sustainability of the businesses, helping to validate the findings from the primary data collection.

5. Data Analysis and Interpretation: Section 1: Demographic Information Industry Sector:

The diverse representation of industries in this sample highlights the variety of family-owned businesses in Pune and their unique challenges. Each industry sector presents its own set of challenges, and the respondent distribution indicates that family-owned businesses span multiple areas, including retail, real estate, manufacturing, and services. Below is an in-depth analysis of each sector's influence on leadership dynamics:

Retail (20%): The retail industry is marked by rapid changes in consumer behavior and an increasing need for digital transformation. Family businesses in retail often face challenges in adapting to modern marketing techniques, supply chain management, and online platforms. The leadership in such businesses needs to focus on balancing traditional values with technological advancements. Furthermore, family conflicts often arise when deciding the degree to which technology should play a role in the business's future.

Real Estate (10%): Family-owned businesses in real estate have unique challenges, such as dealing with long-term investment decisions, dealing with changing market trends, and maintaining stakeholder relationships. These businesses often have a more centralized leadership structure, where decisions are closely held by senior family members. The transition of leadership from one generation to the next can also be more challenging, as there may be resistance from older generations who have a more traditional approach to property management.

Manufacturing (20%): Manufacturing family-owned businesses face considerable challenges in innovation, resource management, and competition. These businesses may deal with high capital costs and labor management, especially when transitioning between generations. Family members may differ in their vision of the company's future, with younger generations eager to innovate while older generations are focused on preserving the operational stability they built.

Services (30%): Service industries, including hospitality, healthcare, and consulting, have specific leadership dynamics, especially in terms of scaling and maintaining a high level of service. Family businesses in these sectors face the added challenge of ensuring that their service standards are maintained across generations, often requiring a balance between modernization and maintaining their unique family touch. This sector has a high level of emotional investment, which can affect leadership decisions, especially when it comes to succession planning.

Other (20%): These industries, ranging from agriculture to education, offer diverse challenges. In these sectors, family-owned businesses may be driven by long-term goals rather than short-term financial performance. Leadership challenges here often relate to adapting to broader societal changes, including technological advancements and market volatility. These businesses may also have a high reliance on personal reputation and family legacy.

Size of the Business (Number of Employees):

The respondent data reveals that the majority of family-owned businesses surveyed are small to medium-sized enterprises (SMEs), with 80% of respondents indicating that their businesses have fewer than 500 employees. This is consistent with the nature of family-owned businesses, where often the scope of operations remains manageable within a close-knit group.

10–50 employees (20%): These businesses are small-scale operations, typically with very close family involvement in day-to-day activities. Leadership in these organizations is often highly centralized, with fewer formal management structures in place. Challenges include lack of formal succession plans, informal communication channels, and often high levels of emotional involvement in business decisions.

51–100 employees (20%): These businesses are larger than microenterprises but still retain a high level of family influence. While leadership remains within the family, there is a greater need for professional management practices. Succession planning becomes more critical at this stage, and many businesses face resistance when attempting to introduce formal management systems that may conflict with family traditions.

101–200 employees (20%): With over 100 employees, businesses in this category may have more professionalized structures but still face chal-

lenges related to leadership transition. The business is often at a stage where formalization of policies and processes becomes necessary, but this may clash with the desire to preserve family control. It is common for leadership to be divided among family members, which can result in power struggles or differing opinions about the future direction of the business.

201–500 employees (20%): At this stage, family businesses may begin to see more complex issues related to delegation, with a need to bring in non-family members for key roles. Succession planning and leadership transition become pressing concerns, and businesses in this range must work hard to balance family involvement with the need for external professional expertise.

More than 500 employees (20%): Larger family businesses that exceed 500 employees are more likely to have diversified operations, making leadership more complex. The role of family members may become more strategic rather than operational. This size typically marks a turning point where leadership may move toward a more formalized corporate structure, involving more external managers and less direct family involvement in daily operations.

Business Age:

The age of a business reflects its maturity and likely the evolution of its leadership. It also correlates with the experience accumulated by the family in managing business operations over time. Older businesses tend to have more established leadership frameworks but may also face greater resistance to change.

10–20 years (20%): Businesses in this age group are relatively new but have established a stable market presence. The leadership challenges they face are typically related to scaling and professionalizing operations while maintaining a familial culture. These businesses may be in the process of developing formal succession plans but often struggle with balancing innovation with tradition.

21–40 years (30%): Businesses with this history are typically entering the stage where leadership transitions are imminent. This period is crucial for setting the foundation for future leadership and succession planning. The family may have experienced its first transition of leadership and may now be considering how to handle a second or third generation in leadership roles.

41–60 years (30%): At this stage, family businesses are often highly established and have weathered various market conditions. Leadership structures in these organizations are usually well defined, but there may still be ongoing succession issues. These businesses may face the challenge of balancing tradition with modernization, especially in the face of younger family members pushing for innovation.

More than 60 years (20%): Businesses that are over 60 years old have experienced multiple generational leadership transitions and are often deeply ingrained in the community. These businesses face unique challenges such as ensuring that their legacy is preserved, managing intergenerational conflicts, and maintaining continuity while adapting to market changes. At this stage, leadership may have become more professionalized, and decisions may be less centralized within the family.

Number of Family Members Involved in the Business:

Family involvement in business is a double-edged sword, providing both stability and challenges. The more family members involved in business operations, the greater the potential for conflicts or misalignment in goals.

- 1–3 family members (30%): Businesses with few family members involved tend to be more agile, with clear decision-making processes. However, these businesses may also face challenges in spreading out leadership responsibilities and may lack the emotional support and resilience that come with having a broader family network.
- 4–6 family members (30%): Businesses with moderate family involvement benefit from a more collaborative leadership structure, but this can also result in power struggles or differing opinions on key business decisions. The diversity of opinions can lead to greater innovation but may also introduce conflicts if family members have divergent visions for the business's future.
- 7–10 family members (20%): Larger family involvement can create a more dynamic organizational culture, but it also increases the potential for conflicts over leadership and control. Managing such a large family dynamic requires strong communication and governance mechanisms to ensure that all family members feel heard and respected, but the business may also struggle with clarity in leadership roles.

More than 10 family members (20%): When more than 10 family members are involved in the business, maintaining a clear leadership structure can be particularly challenging. These businesses often require formal governance structures, such as family councils, to manage the complexities of multiple family members having a stake in the business. The leadership may be diluted, and the challenges of succession planning become particularly acute.

Role in the Business:

The role that family members play in the business is critical to understanding leadership dynamics. The distribution of roles shows the varying levels of engagement and responsibility that different family members take on within the organization.

Owner (20%): The role of the owner is often central to family-owned businesses, particularly in smaller organizations. The owner's leadership style can greatly influence the culture and success of the business, with a strong emphasis on maintaining control and protecting the family legacy.

Family Successor (30%): Family successors are typically next in line for leadership and often face the greatest challenges in succession planning. They must balance the expectations of their family with the demands of the business, which can be emotionally taxing. Succession involves more than just taking over operational roles; it also requires gaining the trust of both family members and employees.

Senior Manager (20%): Senior managers are often brought in to provide professional management expertise and are crucial in overseeing day-to-day operations. However, they may face resistance from family members who hold strong influence over business decisions. The challenge here is to integrate professional management while still preserving the family culture and values.

External Consultant (20%): External consultants provide expertise in areas such as succession planning, conflict resolution, or business strategy. Their role can be pivotal in addressing leadership challenges, especially in facilitating family discussions, resolving conflicts, and introducing best practices in business operations.

Other (10%): This category includes roles that don't fit the typical family business structure, such as external investors, managers, or advisors who work alongside the family but don't have a direct familial connection.

6. Key Findings

Family-owned businesses have long been the backbone of many economies, particularly in India, where they not only contribute significantly to economic growth but also preserve a unique set of values, culture, and practices. Pune, a city known for its vibrant economic environment, is home to numerous family-owned businesses spread across various industries. These businesses, like those worldwide, face a multitude of challenges that impact their leadership, growth, and succession. In this report, we aim to delve deeper into the leadership challenges faced by these businesses, specifically in the Pune region, based on detailed demographic data and survey findings.

1. Diverse Industry Representation

Family-owned businesses in Pune are spread across a variety of sectors, with Retail (20%), Manufacturing (20%), Services (30%), Real Estate (10%), and other industries (20%) being the prominent sectors. Each of these sectors presents unique leadership challenges that shape their operational strategies, particularly in the context of changing market dynamics, competition, and internal family dynamics.

Retail businesses, for instance, are increasingly grappling with the challenges of digital transformation. In a market that is rapidly moving towards e-commerce and digital sales channels, retail businesses face the dual challenge of adapting to new technology while maintaining their established family values and traditional business models. For many, the reluctance to modernize due to long-standing practices and limited expertise in technology can create barriers to growth.

In contrast, **Real Estate** businesses face unique leadership challenges tied to long-term investment decisions and market volatility. Real estate investments often require long horizons, and leadership in these companies must strike a balance between maintaining family control and adapting to shifting market trends, particularly in a fast-evolving sector.

Manufacturing businesses, particularly those that have been around for decades, need to manage efficiency and innovation. The leadership within these organizations must balance maintaining traditional manufacturing processes with the increasing need for automation and adherence to environmental regulations.

The Services industry, which makes up the largest share of respondents (30%), faces challenges related to service differentiation, customer retention, and scaling services in a way that preserves the family values. This sector often deals with high competition, where personalization is key, yet expansion requires significant changes in management structure and operational efficiency. Thus, it is clear that each sector in Pune's family-owned businesses faces sector-specific leadership challenges, but common threads of digital transformation, generational transition, and professionalization run across the board.

2. Small to Medium-Sized Businesses Dominate

2. Small to Medium-Sized Businesses Dominate

A dominant proportion of family-owned businesses in Pune (80%) are small to medium-sized enterprises (SMEs), typically employing between 10 and 500 people. This statistic paints a picture of family-owned businesses as essential players in the local economy, yet also points to certain vulnerabilities.

Due to their size, many of these businesses operate with centralized

leadership, often dependent on a few key family members for strategic decision-making. This lack of formalized management structures creates challenges in areas like succession planning, delegation of authority, and professionalizing leadership. While centralized leadership can be a strength in fostering alignment with family values and a shared vision, it also limits the scope for professionalizing leadership. In these small to medium businesses, the lack of well-defined roles and professional managers outside the family means that the responsibility for leadership succession often rests solely with family members. This lack of diversification in leadership can contribute to inefficiency and decision-making bottlenecks.

The smaller the organization, the more challenging it becomes to implement formal business systems and processes, which are necessary for managing growth and ensuring that succession planning is both strategic and sustainable. Delegation of authority, for example, is particularly challenging in family-run businesses of this size, as there is often a reluctance to trust non-family members with critical decisions.

Additionally, these businesses face difficulties when attempting to scale.

3. Mature and Well-Established Businesses

A substantial proportion of family-owned businesses in Pune (60%) have been in operation for 21 to 60 years, making them mature and well-estab-

lished players in the local economy. While this longevity is a testament to their stability and the strength of the family's leadership, it also presents several unique leadership challenges, particularly in relation to succession planning and business evolution.

Long-established businesses often have a legacy that is closely tied to

the founder's vision and management style. As these businesses prepare for leadership transition, especially with the entry of younger generations into management, succession planning becomes critical. The challenges in leadership transition are often compounded by resistance to change from older family members who are hesitant to let go of control. Succession planning becomes more complex as the business grows older, because the expectations of the next generation may differ from the traditions established by the previous one.

preserving their legacy while adapting to modern business practices. This can include shifts in leadership style, business strategies, technology integration, and adapting to global markets. Many businesses fail to achieve a seamless transition and experience disruptions, especially when family members are not adequately prepared to take over management.

In some cases, businesses older than 60 years face the dual challenge of

4. Significant Family Involvement

Family involvement in these businesses is deeply ingrained, with 60% of respondents reporting that 4 to 6 family members are involved in daily operations, and another 30% reporting that 1 to 3 family members are actively engaged. This high level of involvement can be a double-edged sword. On one hand, it fosters a strong sense of loyalty, a shared vision, and alignment with long-term goals. Family members are often more dedicated to the business's success and more willing to make personal sacrifices for its growth.

On the other hand, this level of involvement can lead to significant leadership conflicts when multiple family members have competing interests or visions for the business. Leadership disputes, especially when they involve decisions around succession planning, profit-sharing, or business strategy, can create rifts within the family, undermining the unity required to move the business forward.

5. Succession Planning Challenges

Succession planning remains one of the most significant challenges facing family-owned businesses. While 60% of respondents acknowledge its importance, 40% of businesses report having partial or no succession plans in place. This is a critical finding, as succession planning directly influences the continuity of leadership and, by extension, the future of the business.

The primary challenges in succession planning include the lack of qualified successors (50%), resistance from family members (40%), and emotional conflicts (20%). Many businesses are caught in a dilemma where family members, despite their loyalty, may not have the requisite skills, vision, or inclination to lead the business in the future. As a result, the leadership transition becomes less about preparedness and more about negotiation and compromise within the family. Emotional biases, personal conflicts, and legacy issues often cloud rational decision-making, hindering smooth succession planning.

6. Personal Conflicts Impact Leadership

of running a family-owned business. The data suggests that 60% of respondents report conflicts related to leadership decisions, financial decisions, and succession planning. These conflicts affect business operations, often slowing down decision-making and causing delays in important strategic initiatives. Common conflict resolution methods include family discussions (40%) and external mediation (30%). This shows that while family businesses make an effort to resolve conflicts internally, they often require neutral, external advisors to help mediate disputes and facilitate resolution.

Personal conflicts between family members are often an inevitable part

7. Delegation of Authority is a Key Challenge

Delegation of authority within family-owned businesses is often fraught with challenges. 50% of respondents cited lack of trust among family members as a major barrier to effective delegation. This lack of trust is typically rooted in the family's tight-knit structure, where family members are hesitant to empower outsiders or even fellow family members with significant decision-making authority.

Additionally, 40% of respondents noted resistance to delegating authority outside the family, further hindering the development of a professional man-

agement system. These challenges are particularly evident in businesses with over 200 employees, where there is a greater need for formalized structures to manage daily operations.

Generational mindset differences represent another significant chal-

8. Mindset Changes Between Generations

lenge. As younger generations take over leadership roles, there is often a clash of ideologies between the older generation's focus on tradition and the younger generation's desire for modernization. The data shows that 50% of respondents feel that older family members are more inclined to stick to traditional methods, while younger family members want to embrace innovation and change. This generational divide can cause friction and slow the pace of transition. However, in some cases, businesses that have successfully navigated this transition have experienced positive growth and innovation (30%). These businesses managed to blend tradition with modernization, allowing them to stay relevant in a rapidly changing business environment.

9. Emphasis on Professionalizing Leadership

As family businesses grow, the need for professionalizing leadership becomes more pressing. However, many businesses face significant resistance in adopting modern management practices or delegating authority to non-family members. This resistance is especially noticeable in larger businesses, where leadership roles become more complex. Professionalizing leadership not only helps in streamlining business operations but also ensures that the next generation is better equipped to handle future challenges.

7. Limitations of the Study

Sample Size: Limited to 20 FOBs, which may not represent all business types.

Location Bias: Restricted to Pune city, so regional differences may exist elsewhere.

Self-Reporting Bias: Respondents may underreport internal conflicts or leadership weaknesses.

Cross-Sectional Nature: The study captures current challenges but not

long-term transitions.

8. Recommendations

Encourage families to create written succession roadmaps with clear

8.1 Develop a Formal Succession Plan

roles, timelines, and mentorship frameworks.

8.2 Encourage Professionalization with Balance

Hiring professionals should be seen as complementary, not competitive, to family involvement. Hybrid leadership models can maintain values while enhancing efficiency.

8.3 Set Up Governance Mechanisms

Establish family councils, advisory boards, or mediators to manage conflicts and bring objectivity to business decisions.

8.4 Create Leadership Development Programs

Next-generation leaders should receive structured training, mentorship, and external exposure.

8.5 Gender-Inclusive Leadership

Family firms should create equal opportunities for women in the family, promoting leadership based on merit and interest rather than tradition.

8.6 Leverage External Advisors

Involve external mentors, consultants, and peer groups to introduce fresh perspectives and challenge groupthink.

9. Conclusion

FOBs in Pune are at a critical juncture. While they are rich in legacy and commitment, leadership challenges threaten their long-term sustainability. Without timely succession planning, professional leadership development, and inclusive governance, many may struggle to compete in the evolving business landscape. However, with strategic reform and an openness to change, these

1.Chua, J. H., Chrisman, J. J., & Sharma, P. (1999). Defining the family business by behavior. Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice.

enterprises can thrive while preserving their unique family values.

2.Dyer, W. G. (1986). Cultural Change in Family Firms.

3.Miller, D., & Le Breton-Miller, I. (2006). Family governance and firm performance. Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice.

4.Lambrecht, J. (2005). Multigenerational transition in family businesses.

Family Business Review.

5.Sharma, P., Chrisman, J. J., & Chua, J. H. (2003). Succession planning as planned behavior. Family Business Review.

10. References

6.Basco, R. (2013). The family's effect on f

6.Basco, R. (2013). The family's effect on family firm performance. Journal of Family Business Strategy.

7.Pattnaik, R. P., Beharay, A., & Yogitha, L. J. (2022). Leadership in the Age of Digitalization. Journal of Positive School Psychology, 6(3), 5672-5683.

9.Beharay, A., & Joshi, S. (2023). ANALYSING THE INFLUENCE OF SOCIAL AND FAMILY FACTORS ON WOMEN'S ENTREPRENEURIAL SUCCESS

10.Beharay, A. (2020). A study of Planning and developing strategies for effective social marketing

Anaxuros: Questionnairo:

Anexures: Questionnaire: Section 1: Demographic Information

stand the context.

Virtual Teams and Remote Workers in the Digital Age.

187 MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025

Please answer the following questions about your business to help us under-

8. Beharay, A., & Tilak, R. (2023). Challenges and Opportunities of Managing

Real Estate Other: 3. Size of the Business (No. of Employees): 10-50 51-100 101-200 201-500 More than 500 4. **Business Age:** 10-20 years 21-40 years 41-60 years More than 60 years 5. Number of Family Members Involved in the Business (Currently): 1 - 34–6 7 - 10More than 10 What is your role in the business? (Select all that apply) 6. Owner Family Successor Senior Manager **External Consultant** Other 188 **MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025**

Name of the Business (Optional):

Industry Sector:

Manufacturing

Retail Services

1. 2.

Yes No Partially (please specify) 8. If yes, how long has the succession plan been in place? Less than 1 year 1-3 years

Does your business have a formal succession plan in place?

To what extent do you believe that succession planning is crucial for

Have you faced any of the following challenges regarding succession

Section 2: Leadership Challenges

Succession Planning

3-5 years

More than 5 years Not Applicable

Very Important **Important**

Not Important

Other:

Very Satisfied Satisfied

Somewhat Important

the long-term success of the business?

7.

9.

10.

11.

planning? (Please select all that apply) Lack of qualified successors Resistance from family members No clear plan for leadership transition Challenges in deciding who will take over

Lack of trust in potential successors How satisfied are you with the current process of succession planning within your business?

Emotional or personal conflicts in choosing a successor

189

Yes, occasionally No, rarely No, never If yes, what are the main areas where personal conflicts arise? 13.

Business vision/strategy Succession planning

Have personal conflicts between family members influenced leader-

Delegation of responsibilities Other: 14.

Leadership decisions Financial decisions

Neutral Dissatisfied Very Dissatisfied

Personal Conflicts

Yes, frequently

ship decisions?

How do you typically resolve personal conflicts within the family husiness?

Mediation by an external consultant or advisor Family discussions and negotiations Ignoring conflicts and letting them resolve over time

Delegation of Authority 15.

Clear and well-structured

Unclear and inconsistent

Other:

How would you describe the delegation of authority within your family business?

Somewhat clear, but needs improvement

No formal delegation process

16. What challenges have you faced regarding the delegation of authority within the family business? Family members not trusting each other with authority

Lack of formal management systems to support delegation

Resistance to delegating authority outside the family

On a scale of 1–5, how effective is the delegation of authority in

Do you think the mindset of the previous generation (founders) has

vour family business? 1 - Very Ineffective

- 2 Ineffective 3 - Neutral
- 4 Effective

Other:

17.

18.

5 - Very Effective

Challenges Due to Change in Mindset of Previous Generations

been a challenge for the future direction of the business? Yes, frequently Yes, occasionally No, rarely

No, never

If yes, what are the key differences between the previous genera-19. tion's mindset and the current generation's approach? Focus on tradition vs. embracing modernization

Resistance to change vs. willingness to innovate Preference for family involvement vs. professionalization of leadership Risk aversion vs. more willingness to take risks

Other: 20. How has the change in mindset impacted the business?

No major impact

Other:

Positive growth and innovation

Slow transition with occasional conflicts

An Overview of Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder (OCD) and Associated Therapies

Sayli Sameer Bapat

Assistant Professor, Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth, Pune e-mail – sayli.sbapat@gmail.com

Abstract:

The severe mental health condition known as obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD) is defined by intrusive, upsetting thoughts (called obsessions) and repetitive, ritualistic activities (called compulsions). OCD affects people's life and is common, yet not everyone understands it well. This work offers a thorough analysis of OCD, covering its neurobiology, etiology, and clinical manifestations. It also examines a range of therapeutic approaches, such as medication and psychotherapy, stressing the benefits, mechanisms of action, and possible drawbacks of each. Furthermore covered are recently developed treatment modalities like trans-cranial magnetic stimulation and deep brain stimulation. This publication aims to improve understanding of OCD and guide therapeutic practice by integrating existing research on the disorder and its treatment.

Keywords:

Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder, OCD, therapy, treatment, psychotherapy, pharmacotherapy, cognitive-behavioral therapy, exposure and response prevention, deep brain stimulation, trans-cranial magnetic stimulation

Introduction

For individuals who suffer from obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD), intrusive thoughts and ritualistic activities provide a significant difficulty. It's a mental illness marked by compulsive and obsessive behaviors that frequently interfere with day-to-day activities and cause severe suffering. We set out on a quest to comprehend the intricacies of OCD in this introduction, starting with a summary of its symptoms and moving on to an examination of its widespread influence and occurrence in society. Finally, we stress how vital it is to understand OCD and treat it successfully for both the affected individuals and the larger community.

An Overview of Compulsive and Obsessive Behavior

Fundamentally, obsessive compulsive disorder (OCD) is characterized by a never-ending cycle of obsessions—unwanted, intrusive thoughts, pictures, or urges—and compulsions—repetitive actions or mental activities intended to reduce misery or avert perceived harm. These compulsive behaviors and obsessions frequently take up a lot of time and make it difficult to go about regular tasks. OCD can take many different forms, from symmetry or orderliness worries to contamination anxieties, and its severity can range from manageable to incapacitating.

Significance and Prevalence

The effects of OCD go much beyond the person who is exhibiting its symptoms. The disorder's unrelenting demands can have a significant impact on relationships, families, and academic or professional success. OCD is surprisingly common, affecting people from a wide range of ethnic and cultural backgrounds, despite the fact that it is frequently hidden. OCD has a major impact on public health, as evidenced by its ranking among the top 20 causes of illness-related disability globally, according to the World Health Organization (WHO).

Importance of Understanding and Treating OCD

Understanding and treating OCD are paramount for several reasons. Firstly, untreated OCD can lead to severe impairment in quality of life, contributing to increased rates of unemployment, social isolation, and even suicide. Secondly, misconceptions and stigma surrounding OCD can perpetuate suffering and hinder individuals from seeking help. By fostering a deeper understanding of OCD and its treatment options, we can reduce stigma and encourage early intervention, ultimately improving outcomes for those affected by the disorder.

Reducing the burden of this life-altering disorder requires understanding the intricacies of OCD, realizing its pervasive influence, and placing a high priority on efficient treatment. By means of research, education, and activism, it is possible to establish a more accommodating atmosphere for those with OCD and facilitate enhanced quality of life and overall wellbeing.

Clinical Presentation and Diagnosis

DSM-five Diagnostic Criteria:

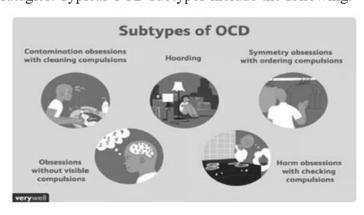
The diagnostic criteria used by mental health professionals to diagnose psychiatric illnesses, including OCD, are included in the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental illnesses, Fifth Edition (DSM-5). OCD can be diagnosed based on the presence of obsessions, compulsions, or both, according to the DSM-5.

Recurrent, bothersome, and unwelcome thoughts, desires, or pictures that significantly increase worry or suffering are referred to as obsessions. Fears of contamination, uncertainties about safety, issues with symmetry or order, and aggressive or taboo thinking are examples of common obsessions.

Compulsions are defined as recurrent actions or thoughts that someone feels compelled to carry out as a result of an obsession or in accordance with strict guidelines. The purpose of these compulsions is to lessen anxiety or avoid a circumstance or event that is feared. Washing or cleaning routines, behavior checks, counting, and repeating particular words or phrases are a few examples. The DSM-5 states that obsessions or compulsions must be time-consuming (taking more than an hour per day) or they must significantly impair social, occupational, or other critical areas of functioning to be qualified as an OCD diagnosis.

OCD Subtypes:

Obsessions and compulsions are the main characteristics of OCD however, different people may experience different symptom profiles and themes. The precise substance and focus of a person's obsessions and compulsions can be understood by doctors with the use of these classifications, which can guide treatment strategies. Typical OCD subtypes include the following:



Source: https://www.verywellmind.com/what-are-the-different-types-of-ocd-2510663

OCD related to contamination: characterized by obsessions with germs or contamination, which result in obsessive cleaning or avoidance behaviors.

Checking OCD: Consists of obsessive actions related to damage or risk, such as checking locks, appliances, or personal things frequently.

OCD related to symmetry and ordering: Consists of fixations on symmetry, order, or precision that result in compulsive behaviors like putting things in a specific order.

Hoarding OCD: Characterized by an inability to part with belongings, regardless of their true value, which results in clutter and severe distress or impairment.

Co-morbidities:

Co-morbidities, or the co-occurrence of many psychiatric diseases with OCD, are prevalent. Comprehending these co-morbidities, is crucial for thorough evaluation and designing a treatment plan. Among the common co-morbid disorders that OCD sufferers experience are:

Anxiety disorders include panic disorder, social anxiety disorder, and generalized anxiety disorder.

Bipolar disorder and severe depression are examples of mood disorders.

ADHD stands for attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder.

Tic disorders: Tourette syndrome is one example.

Anorexia nervosa and bulimia nervosa are eating disorders.

These co-occurring conditions can impede treatment response, exacerbate OCD's clinical presentation, and necessitate integrated management approaches. Understanding the DSM-5's diagnostic criteria, identifying the many OCD subtypes and their unique symptom profiles, and taking into account the frequently coexisting illnesses are all important in the clinical presentation and diagnosis of OCD. Effective OCD assessment, diagnosis, and treatment planning are influenced by this thorough understanding.

Genetic Elements:

An important contributing element to the development of obsessive-compulsive disorder (OCD) is genetics. Studies involving families and twins have repeatedly shown that OCD has a heritable component. Compared to the general population, those who have a first-degree relative—a parent, sibling, or a child — who has OCD is more likely to experience the disorder themselves. Despite the fact that the genetic architecture of OCD is complex and comprises many genes with tiny effects, genome-wide association studies (GWAS) have revealed several genes linked to the disorder. These genes are hypothesized to affect multiple neurobiological pathways linked to OCD, such as synaptic signaling, neurodevelopment, and neurotransmitter function.

Dys-regulation of Neurotransmitters:

In the brain, neurotransmitters are chemical messengers that are essential for controlling mood, behavior, and thought processes. The etiology of OCD has been linked to the dys-regulation of neurotransmitter systems, namely those involving glutamate, serotonin, and dopamine. Because it regulates mood and affects behaviors connected to anxiety, serotonin in particular has drawn a lot of research. The most often recommended drugs for OCD are those that increase serotonin activity, including selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRIs), which have been shown to be effective in symptom reduction. Glutamate and dopamine play a part in the neurobiology of OCD as well, however research is still being done to determine exactly how.

Studies on Brain Imaging and Neuro-circuitry:

Studies using neuro-imaging have shed important light on the brain circuitry underlying OCD. The brain regions responsible for cognitive control, emotion regulation, and reward processing have undergone changes, as shown by functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI), positron emission tomography (PET), and structural imaging techniques. The orbito-frontal cortex (OFC), anterior cingulated cortex (ACC), striatum (especially the putamen and caudate nucleus), and thalamus are important areas associated with OCD. People with OCD have been shown to have abnormal activity within particular brain circuits and dysfunctional connections between these regions. For instance, it is frequently stated that there is hypo-activity in the striatum and hyperactivity in the OFC and ACC. The importance of cortico-striato-thalamo-cortical (CSTC) circuits in the patho-physiology of OCD is supported by these neurobiological

results, whereby disturbances in these circuits contribute to the expression of obsessions and compulsions.

The etiology and neurobiology of OCD involve a complex interplay of genetic, neurotransmitter, and neuro-circuitry factors. Genetic predisposition, neurotransmitter dys-regulation (particularly involving serotonin, dopamine, and glutamate), and alterations in specific brain circuits contribute to the development and expression of OCD symptoms. Understanding these neurobiological mechanisms is essential for developing targeted interventions and advancing our knowledge of OCD patho-physiology.

Methods of Therapy:

Psychotherapy:

Addressing the underlying psychological reasons that contribute to OCD symptoms is the goal of psychotherapy, which is a collection of therapeutic treatments. Numerous empirically supported psychotherapy methods have been created especially for the treatment of OCD.

Cognitive Behavioral Therapy:

The most effective psychotherapeutic strategy for treating OCD is cognitive-behavioral therapy, or CBT. Cognitive restructuring, which aids in recognizing and disputing illogical thoughts associated with obsessions, and behavioral therapies targeted at lessening obsessive behaviors are common components of cognitive behavioral therapy (CBT) for OCD. Through cognitive behavioral therapy (CBT), people can identify and alter unhelpful thought patterns and create more useful coping mechanisms.

Exposure and Response Prevention (ERP):

A particular type of CBT that is frequently used to treat OCD is exposure and response prevention (ERP). ERP includes keeping people from engaging in obsessive behaviors by keeping them away from circumstances or stimuli that cause their obsessions (response prevention) and exposing them to those situations or stimuli on a regular basis (exposure). As dreaded stimuli are repeatedly encountered without compulsions, anxiety levels eventually decrease due to habituation. ERP reduces anxiety and increases tolerance for uncertainty by teaching people that their worst-case scenarios are unlikely to come true.

Acceptance and Commitment Therapy (ACT):

This additional psychotherapy strategy has demonstrated potential in the treatment of OCD. ACT places a strong emphasis on assisting people in becoming more psychologically flexible by accepting their feelings and ideas rather than attempting to suppress or control them. Through values-based action and mindfulness practices, people can learn to commit to behaviors that are consistent with their values even when they are uncomfortable or distressed. They can also learn to disengage from harmful cognitive processes.

Pharmacotherapy:

By addressing underlying neuro chemical imbalances in the brain, pharmacotherapy uses medicine to reduce OCD symptoms. Tricyclic antidepressants (TCAs), selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRIs), and other pharmaceuticals are the main kinds of drugs used to treat OCD.

SSRIs, or selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors, are the first-choice medication for treating OCD. These drugs function by raising the brain's concentration of serotonin, a neurotransmitter important in mood control. SSRIs including fluoxetine, sertraline, and fluvoxamine are frequently used to treat OCD. To reduce side effects, SSRIs are usually started at low doses and progressively increased over time.

Tricyclic Antidepressants (TCAs): In situations where SSRIs are unsuccessful or poorly tolerated, tricyclic antidepressants, such clomipramine, are also useful in the treatment of OCD. TCAs have therapeutic effects in part because they raise serotonin and norepinephrine levels in the brain. TCAs, however, need to be closely watched because they are linked to more serious side effects than SSRIs.

Other Drugs: Other drugs may be taken into consideration as an augmentation or alternative therapy option in situations where SSRIs and TCAs are not working. These could include anti-anxiety drugs like benzodiazepines or atypical antipsychotics like quetiapine or risperidone. But because of the risks and adverse effects, these drugs are usually only prescribed to people who have not responded to conventional treatments.

Pharmacotherapy and psychotherapy combined in combination therapy: For those with moderate to severe OCD or those who have not responded well

to monotherapy, combination therapy—which combines both medication and psychotherapy—is frequently advised. Medication and psychotherapy, like CBT or ERP, together can improve treatment outcomes and address OCD's biological and psychological components. A thorough treatment plan customized to each patient's requirements is offered by this integrated approach. Alternative and Complementary Therapies: These therapies might be

regarded as supplementary interventions for OCD in addition to conventional psychotherapy and medication. These could include acupuncture, nutritional supplements, relaxation techniques, and mindfulness-based therapies. Although there is little evidence to support the efficacy of these methods in treating OCD, some people might find them useful when included in a comprehensive treatment plan. Though their safety and effectiveness can differ, it is imperative to speak with a trained healthcare provider before integrating alternative therapies into OCD management.

Literature Review

ronmental variables.

1.

- Because of its crippling nature and detrimental effects on quality of life, obsessive-compulsive disorder, or OCD, is a chronic mental health problem that has been the subject of substantial research. While more recent research has expanded into the neurological and genetic basis of OCD, seminal studies like those by Rachman and Hodgson (1980) lay the groundwork for studying the cognitive and behavioral components of the condition. The amount of research that is currently available highlights the complexity of OCD, taking into account behavioral, psychological, and neurobiological contexts.
- The research on OCD's genetic origin points to a sizable hereditary 2. component. Research such as Nestadt et al. (2000) and Pauls et al. (2014) emphasize that OCD is passed down via families, with genetic predisposition being identified as a critical component. The genetic theory is further supported by twin studies by Mathews and Grados (2011), which reveal a high concordance rate for OCD among monozygotic twins. Yet, the lack of a single gene discovery suggests that OCD is most likely polygenic and impacted by envi-
- According to Saxena and Rauch (2000), neurobiological hypotheses center on the disruption of cortico-striatal-thalamo-cortical (CSTC) circuits. Brain imaging studies that show abnormalities in the orbito frontal cortex, anterior cingulate cortex, and basal ganglia were assessed by Menzies et al. (2008).

tion—especially that involving dopamine and serotonin—plays a major role in the onset and maintenance of OCD symptoms.

4. For many years, the cornerstone of OCD treatment has been the cogni-

These results provide credence to the idea that neurotransmitter dysregula-

- tive-behavioral paradigm. According to cognitive theories like Salkovskis's (1985), people with OCD mistake intrusive thoughts as important or threatening, which causes anxiety and obsessive activities meant to neutralize perceived dangers. The obsession and compulsive cycle that results from this cognitive distortion keeps the disease going.

 5. Behavioral theories that have their roots in operant and classical condi-
- tioning use learned behaviors to explain OCD. Meyer's (1966) research showed that obsessive behaviors reinforce their occurrence and temporarily alleviate anxiety. According to Foa and Kozak (1986), exposure and response prevention (ERP) is one of the most successful treatments for OCD, and it was developed with the help of this "anxiety reduction" concept.

The best psychotherapy treatment for OCD, according to the literature,

6.

- is Cognitive-Behavioral Therapy (CBT), especially Exposure and Response Prevention (ERP). Research conducted by Franklin et al. (2005) and Abramowitz et al. (2013) demonstrate how effective ERP is at lowering the intensity of symptoms by exposing people to their obsessions while preventing them from engaging in compulsive behaviors. Another aspect of CBT is Cognitive Therapy (CT), which aims to address the cognitive distortions linked to OCD. Meta-analyses such as those conducted by Olatunji et al. (2013) indicate that CT is effective when combined with ERP.
- 7. Pharmacotherapy's first-line of treatment is still selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors, or SSRIs. By raising serotonin availability, SSRIs like fluoxetine, sertraline, and fluoxamine dramatically lessen OCD symptoms, according to studies like Jenike et al. (1990) and Stein et al. (2007). Greist et al. (1995) revealed that clomipramine, a tricyclic antidepressant, has also demonstrated efficacy. However, its adverse effect profile usually means that it is only evaluated in cases where SSRIs are ineffective.
- 8. In the literature, novel therapy strategies for OCD that is resistant to conventional treatments—like Deep Brain Stimulation (DBS) and Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation (TMS)—have drawn interest. According to a review by Greenberg et al. (2010), DBS, which targets the basal ganglia, has been suc-

cessful in easing severe cases of symptoms. TMS, which modifies neuronal activity in the prefrontal cortex, may provide symptom relief for certain people, as shown by Carmi et al. (2019).

Conclusion:

a variety of psychotherapy, medication, and complementary therapies are used in OCD treatment regimens with the goal of reducing symptoms and enhancing the lives of those who are impacted by the condition. Clinicians can optimize therapy efficacy and foster long-term recovery by combining evidence-based treatments customized to the patient's needs.

The Impact of AI on Finance: Innovation, Stability, and Regulation

Dr. Jyoti Suraj Harchekar

Assistant Professor, Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth, Pune E-mail – drjyotiharchekar@gmail.com

The financial system fundamentally revolves around processing and

Abstract:-

consolidating vast amounts of information into price signals that facilitate economic coordination. Throughout history, innovations in information processing—ranging from basic bookkeeping to advanced artificial intelligence (AI)—have significantly reshaped the financial sector. This study examines the revolutionary effects of generative artificial intelligence (GenAI), new AI-driven agents, and the possible future impact of artificial general intelligence (AGI). Intermediation, insurance, asset management, and payments are the four main financial services that are the subject of our examination. We also evaluate how developments in AI may affect regulatory frameworks and financial stability. Beyond the financial sector, we examine AI's broader effects on the real economy, considering both optimistic and disruptive scenarios. To navigate these transformations, we propose a regulatory framework that aligns with established AI governance principles, ensuring that financial oversight evolves in

Keywords:

tandem with technological progress.

financial system, financial intermediation, artificial general intelligence (AGI), generative artificial intelligence (GenAI), AI agents, stability of finances, AI-driven finance, economic impact, prudential regulation, and AI governance The regulatory structure

Introduction:-

The financial system operates as a massive information-processing net-

work that aggregates scattered data into price signals that effectively coordinate economic activity and distribute limited resources, much like the brain of a living thing. In addition to promoting capital flows, it is essential for risk management, liquidity preservation, and general economic stability. Financial markets and intermediaries are important forces behind economic expansion and societal well-being when they operate efficiently. To remedy market inefficiencies and avoid systemic disruptions, however, regulatory and policy frameworks are necessary to make sure the financial system functions in a way that improves the welfare of the general population.

The task of digesting vast volumes of data and coordinating the activities of innumerable economic players is intrinsically difficult. Over time, developments in information-processing technologies have influenced financial markets' ability to carry out this function. The capacity of financial markets to manage economic complexity has gradually improved because to innovations like the internet and telephony. Better decision-making and problem-solving result from a more sophisticated "brain" that can process information more quickly and effectively. Because of this, the financial industry has continuously drawn top talent and cutting-edge technologies. This trajectory's most recent development is the quick development of artificial intelligence (AI), which is transforming financial processes.

This essay looks at how the financial industry has changed over time using advancements in technology, especially artificial intelligence. We investigate the ways in which various AI generations—from generative AI (GenAI) to emergent AI agents to conventional machine learning (ML)—are changing financial operations. We also evaluate the possible hazards, regulatory obstacles, and the effect of AI on financial stability. In light of AI's growing use, we also go over its wider economic ramifications and suggest regulatory measures to successfully handle these changes.

Developments in trade, banking, and business have always been intimately linked to advances in information processing techniques, including artificial intelligence. An summary of this relationship's history is given in Section 2 of this study. Financial systems have continuously used new technologies, from the Sumerian abacus to the invention of double-entry accounting. An important turning point was the development of computers in the 1950s, which made it possible to automate accounting and financial analytical duties. AI-driven technologies, such as machine learning models and, more recently, GenAI, became available as computing power increased, enabling increasingly

complex data processing and decision-making capabilities.

Each new generation of information-processing technology has left a lasting impact on financial systems, driving efficiency, innovation, and automation. Section 3 explores how AI has enhanced the ability of financial institutions to analyze data, identify patterns, and generate predictive insights. Early rule-based AI systems were used for automated trading and fraud detection, while more advanced machine learning models have since been integrated into asset pricing, credit risk assessment, and financial forecasting. While GenAI is still in its early stages, it is already being adopted for back-end operations, customer service automation, and regulatory compliance.

However, as AI-driven systems become more sophisticated, they also introduce new risks and challenges. Issues such as the opacity of complex machine learning models, reliance on vast datasets, concerns over consumer privacy, cybersecurity threats, and algorithmic biases pose significant hurdles. The rise of GenAI has further amplified some of these challenges, increasing dependency on data and computing power. Moreover, the dominance of a few major technology firms in AI development raises concerns about market concentration and competition.

Beyond operational challenges, AI also presents potential systemic risks to financial stability. Even early automated trading systems contributed to market turbulence, such as the 1987 stock market crash. The use of machine learning models has introduced additional risks, including model uniformity, herd behavior, and network effects. Regulators face the growing challenge of monitoring complex AI-driven interactions, as the lack of transparency in AI decision-making can make it difficult to detect market manipulation or financial vulnerabilities. The integration of AI-powered co-pilots and robo-advisors into financial decision-making processes may further increase systemic risk by leading to more homogenous market behavior.

Section 4 of this paper examines another critical dimension: the potential spillover effects of AI on the broader economy. We outline two contrasting scenarios—one in which AI-driven productivity gains lead to widespread economic benefits, and another where disruptive AI adoption results in significant labor market displacements. We assess the potential consequences of each scenario and discuss the policy measures required to mitigate associated risks.

Given these developments, Section 5 explores the regulatory implica-

including transparency, accountability, fairness, privacy protection, safety, human oversight, and system resilience. A comparative analysis of regulatory approaches in the United States, European Union, and China underscores the urgent need for global cooperation in establishing a comprehensive regulatory framework for AI in finance.

Finally, Section 6 concludes with key takeaways and potential avenues

tions of AI in the financial sector. We outline key principles for AI governance,

for future research. As AI continues to reshape the financial landscape, proactive regulation and policy adaptation will be crucial in harnessing its benefits while mitigating risks.

Learning artificial intelligence

Artificial intelligence (AI) is the development of computers or systems that can do tasks that typically require human intelligence. Problem-solving, natural language comprehension, pattern recognition, experience-based learning, and decision-making are some of these tasks. AI is a broad field that encompasses many other fields, such as computer science, mathematics, neuroscience, linguistics, and more. Here is a thorough examination of AI and all of its facets:

Types of Artificial Intelligence

beyond its preprogrammed boundaries. Examples include image recognition software, recommendation systems, and voice assistants such as Alexa or Siri.

General AI (Strong AI): General AI is the term used to describe a hypo-

Narrow AI (Weak AI): This type of AI is designed to perform a single task or a small set of tasks. It lacks broad intelligence and is unable to do tasks

thetical machine that is able to accomplish every intellectual task that a human being is capable of.

Superintelligent AI: This type of AI is superior to human intellect in every way, such as creativity, problem-solving, and judgment. At this point, this idea is mostly speculative.

Key Components of AI

One area of artificial intelligence (AI) that enables machines to learn

tem can improve its performance based on experience rather than being specifically built to do a task. Machine learning can be divided into three categories:

With supervised learning, the model is trained on labeled data (inputoutput pairs) to learn how to predict the result for new inputs.

from data is machine learning (ML). With machine learning approaches, a sys-

Unsupervised Learning: In the absence of labeled outputs, the model uses data to identify patterns. Common applications include anomaly detection and clustering.

Reinforcement Learning: By learning by making mistakes and getting rewarded or punished according to how it behaves in a given environment, the model gains knowledge.

Deep Learning: Deep learning is a branch of machine learning that models intricate patterns in massive datasets by using neural networks with multiple layers, hence the term "deep." It works especially well in fields like natural language processing, image processing, and speech recognition.

Natural Language Processing (NLP): This area of artificial intelligence

Applications such as sentiment analysis, chatbots, and translation tools all make use of natural language processing (NLP).

Computer Vision: This technology enables machines to decipher and comprehend visual data from the environment, including pictures and movies.

(AI) studies how computers and human languages interact. It makes it possible

for machines to comprehend, decipher, and produce human language.

It is employed in medical imaging, driverless cars, and facial recognition.

Robotics: AI in robotics is creating machines that can carry out activi-

Robotics: AI in robotics is creating machines that can carry out activities on their own or with little assistance from humans. AI gives robots the ability to sense their surroundings, decide what to do, and carry out actions.

AI applications

Applications of AI are numerous and span several industries:

Healthcare: AI is used to diagnose illnesses, create individualized treatment regimens, evaluate medical imagery, and even find new medications.

tion, and customer support.

Automotive: AI is the foundation of self-driving cars, which use sensor data to navigate and make choices in real time.

Finance: AI is used in risk assessment, algorithmic trading, fraud detec-

Retail: AI powers recommendation engines, inventory management systems, and customer service chatbots.

Entertainment: AI is used in content recommendation (e.g., Netflix or Spotify), video game design, and even in film production (e.g., CGI and animation).

Challenges in AI Development

Despite its potential, there are several challenges in developing AI systems:

Data Quality: AI models rely heavily on data, and the quality of that

data significantly impacts the model's performance. Inaccurate, biased, or incomplete data can lead to unreliable or biased outcomes.

lance, job displacement, and decision-making accountability. Questions also arise about the use of AI in autonomous weapons and other sensitive applications.

Interpretability: Many AI models, especially deep learning models, act

Ethical Concerns: AI poses ethical dilemmas regarding privacy, surveil-

Interpretability: Many AI models, especially deep learning models, act as "black boxes," meaning that it's difficult to understand how they make decisions. This lack of transparency can be problematic, especially in fields like healthcare or law.

General AI Development: Achieving General AI remains a major scientific and engineering challenge. Current AI systems are highly specialized and lack the flexibility and adaptability of human intelligence.

Regulation and Governance: As AI technologies continue to evolve, governments and organizations are grappling with how to regulate AI to ensure it benefits society and minimizes risks.

The Future of AI

The future of AI holds exciting possibilities, but it also requires careful planning and responsible development. The following are a few possible future directions for AI:

Improved Human-AI Collaboration: AI has the potential to enhance human abilities rather than replace them, enabling people to complete tasks more effectively and imaginatively.

AI in Education: By customizing content to meet the needs of each individual student, AI-powered personalized learning experiences have the potential to completely transform education.

AI is a transformative technology that has already begun reshaping many industries. While it promises to deliver substantial benefits, there are also significant challenges to address, particularly in the areas of ethics, transparency, and safety. As AI continues to evolve, it is essential for researchers, policymakers, and society as a whole to navigate its development thoughtfully, ensuring that it is used for the greater good.

3.1 AI's Future in Finance

1. Computational methods and trading that is automated

AI-powered trading algorithms are transforming how financial markets operate. By using machine learning and natural language processing (NLP), AI can analyze vast amounts of data in real-time, identify trading signals, and execute orders far faster than human traders. These algorithms can learn from market trends, adapt to new patterns, and make more informed decisions to maximize returns or minimize losses. Algorithmic trading is particularly important in high-frequency trading (HFT), where decisions need to be made in fractions of a second.

2. Fraud Detection and Risk Management

AI has significantly improved the detection and prevention of fraudulent activities. Traditional methods for fraud detection are reactive, often relying on rule-based systems that can miss new or sophisticated fraud patterns. AI systems, on the other hand, can use machine learning to continuously monitor

transactions, detect anomalies, and flag suspicious behavior in real-time. By learning from historical data, these systems can identify new, emerging threats and reduce false positives, improving accuracy.

Moreover, AI helps financial institutions improve their risk management processes. Machine learning models can analyze market volatility, predict credit risk, and assess operational risks more effectively than traditional methods, enabling better decision-making.

3. Customer Service and Personalization

AI is enhancing customer service through chatbots and virtual assistants, which can provide 24/7 support, handle a large volume of customer inquiries, and perform tasks such as fund transfers, account balance checks, or loan applications. AI-powered systems can also personalize recommendations based on a customer's behavior and financial history. For example, investment firms use AI to offer tailored portfolio suggestions or personalized financial advice, making wealth management more accessible and customized for individual investors.

AI is also streamlining back-office operations in banking, automating routine tasks like data entry, document verification, and compliance checks. This leads to cost savings, reduced human error, and improved operational efficiency.

4. Credit Scoring and Lending

AI has revolutionized how financial institutions assess creditworthiness. Traditional credit scoring models mainly rely on historical credit data, such as credit scores and debt repayment history. However, AI-based systems can incorporate additional data points, such as social behavior, transactional data, and even alternative data like rental or utility payment histories. This enables lenders to provide more accurate credit assessments, especially for individuals or businesses with limited credit histories.

In addition, AI-driven lending platforms can help banks and financial institutions offer more personalized and dynamic loan products, improving access to credit, particularly for underserved populations.

5. Regulatory Compliance (RegTech)

Financial institutions face significant regulatory challenges due to the complex and ever-changing regulatory environment. AI has been integrated into "RegTech" (regulatory technology) to automate compliance tasks such as transaction monitoring, reporting, and auditing. AI can quickly analyze large volumes of regulatory data and alert institutions to potential compliance issues, reducing the risk of penalties and reputational damage. Additionally, AI can assist with anti-money laundering (AML) efforts, ensuring that institutions are proactively identifying and reporting suspicious activities.

6. Investment Management

larly in areas like asset allocation, portfolio optimization, and risk assessment. Robo-advisors, powered by AI, provide low-cost, automated financial advice, allowing individuals to create diversified portfolios based on their risk tolerance and investment goals. These AI-driven platforms are accessible to a broader audience, making investment management services more affordable and personalized.

AI is increasingly used in the field of investment management, particu-

Moreover, AI can analyze macroeconomic trends, sentiment analysis from news and social media, and other data sources to identify potential investment opportunities, offering a more data-driven approach to investing.

3.1 Challenges of AI in Finance

1. Data Privacy and Security Concerns

financial industry handles large volumes of sensitive information, such as personal identification details, transaction histories, and credit scores. Financial institutions must protect data from cyberattacks, breaches, and unauthorized access while adhering to regulations like the General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR) and the California Consumer Privacy Act (CCPA). If AI models are trained on biased or incomplete data, they can generate inaccurate or discriminatory outcomes, especially when used for decision-making in areas like credit scoring or loan approvals.

AI systems rely heavily on data to train and make decisions, and the

2. Bias in AI Models

One of the most significant challenges in AI adoption within finance is the risk of bias in machine learning models. AI algorithms are trained on historhistorical discrimination. If these biases are not adequately addressed, AI systems can perpetuate them in financial decision-making. For instance, an AI model used in credit scoring might unfairly disadvantage certain demographic groups based on biased data.

Addressing algorithmic bias requires robust data auditing processes,

ical data, which may contain inherent biases reflecting societal inequalities or

fairness checks, and transparency in model design. Financial institutions must ensure that their AI systems are tested for fairness and that they provide equal access to financial services for all customers.

AI, especially deep learning models, is often referred to as a "black

box" because it can be difficult to understand how decisions are made. In a field as regulated as finance, transparency and explainability are critical. Regulators require financial institutions to explain how decisions are made,

3. Transparency and Interpretability

especially when they impact consumers' lives—such as loan approvals or investment recommendations. The lack of interpretability in some AI models can undermine trust in AI systems and may present legal or regulatory challenges.

To address this, financial institutions must invest in developing AI models that are interpretable and can provide understandable justifications for their decisions.

4. Integration with Legacy Systems

Many financial institutions still rely on legacy IT systems that were not designed with modern AI technologies in mind. Integrating AI into these outdated systems can be complex and costly. Moreover, legacy systems may not have the capacity to handle the large volumes of data that AI models require. For financial institutions to fully benefit from AI, they may need to overhaul their infrastructure and adopt more modern technologies, which can be a significant financial and operational hurdle.

5. Regulatory and Ethical Challenges

The use of AI in finance raises various regulatory and ethical concerns. As AI technologies advance, regulators are tasked with ensuring that they are

being used responsibly and ethically. For example, AI-driven algorithms used for investment management, trading, and lending may need to comply with existing financial regulations. However, new regulations will likely be required to govern the use of AI specifically, including issues related to accountability, transparency, and fairness.

Ethical concerns, such as the potential for AI to exacerbate inequalities or replace human jobs, must also be addressed. Policymakers and financial institutions will need to collaborate to create ethical frameworks that promote the responsible use of AI.

opportunities for enhanced efficiency, improved customer experiences, and

AI is driving transformative changes in the finance sector, creating vast

innovative financial products. From automated trading to personalized financial services, AI is enabling a more data-driven, accurate, and responsive financial ecosystem. However, significant challenges related to data privacy, algorithmic bias, transparency, and integration with legacy systems must be addressed to ensure that AI is used responsibly and effectively. As AI continues to evolve, the finance industry will need to strike a balance between innovation and regulation, ensuring that the benefits of AI are realized without compromising ethical standards or consumer trust.

3.2 Money security and AI

Money Security and AI: Protecting Financial Assets in the Digital Age

ing concern. With the increasing use of digital transactions, online banking, and mobile payment systems, safeguarding financial data and ensuring secure monetary exchanges has become more critical than ever. Artificial Intelligence (AI) has emerged as a powerful tool to enhance money security, detecting and preventing fraud, identifying vulnerabilities, and strengthening the defense against cyber-attacks. However, while AI offers numerous benefits in securing financial assets, it also brings new challenges that need careful consideration.

In the digital era, the security of money and financial assets is a grow-

1. Role of AI in Enhancing Money Security

AI technologies, such as machine learning, natural language processing (NLP), and behavioral analytics, have revolutionized the way financial institutions protect money and assets. These tools provide advanced capabilities to

monitor, detect, and respond to security threats in real-time.

1.1 Fraud Detection and Prevention

One of the most significant contributions of AI to money security is its ability to detect fraudulent activities. Traditional fraud detection systems are often rule-based and follow pre-defined patterns of suspicious activity. AI, however, can analyze massive datasets in real-time, learning from past transactions to recognize new and evolving patterns of fraud.

For example, AI models can flag unusual transactions, such as large withdrawals from a dormant account, or a sudden change in spending behavior, based on patterns learned from historical data. AI systems can also use anomaly detection techniques to identify abnormal activities, which can be early indicators of fraud.

By continuously learning from new data, AI fraud detection systems can adapt and improve over time, making them more effective at catching emerging threats compared to traditional systems that rely on static rules.

1.2 Real-time Monitoring and Threat Detection

AI can provide continuous, real-time monitoring of financial transactions and data to detect potential security breaches. By using machine learning and advanced analytics, AI systems can track a wide range of activities, such as user logins, transaction requests, and even device changes, looking for signs of malicious activity. These systems can quickly flag any suspicious activity, whether it's from an external hacker trying to access accounts or internal fraud by employees.

For instance, if an AI-based system detects that someone is trying to log into an account from a location far removed from their usual geographical region, or if multiple login attempts fail, it can trigger an alert to notify the bank or financial institution for further investigation.

1.3 Behavioral Biometrics

Behavioral biometrics is another AI-driven technology being used to enhance security. This method analyzes patterns in how a user interacts with their devices, such as the speed at which they type, the way they swipe on their

If there's a significant deviation from this normal behavior—such as someone trying to access an account from an unusual device or behaving differently during a transaction—the AI system can flag the transaction as suspicious, helping to prevent unauthorized access to accounts or funds.

phone, or how they move their cursor across the screen. By continuously monitoring these behavior patterns, AI can establish a unique "biometric profile" for

1.4 AI-Powered Encryption and Secure Transactions

transactions. For instance, AI algorithms can generate more complex and robust encryption methods to protect sensitive financial data. These algorithms can continuously evolve to stay one step ahead of cybercriminals, ensuring that data remains secure even as new attack methods emerge.

AI can also play a vital role in strengthening encryption and securing

Additionally, AI can assist in the authentication of transactions by using

multi-factor authentication (MFA) systems, facial recognition, and biometric data. For example, financial institutions are using AI-powered facial recognition systems to verify the identity of users accessing their accounts, providing an additional layer of protection against fraud.

1.5 Chat-bots and Virtual Assistants in Security

AI-driven chat-bots and virtual assistants are increasingly being used to guide users through security protocols. These tools can help users recover their accounts in case of a breach, reset passwords, and advise on best practices for maintaining secure financial transactions. They can also help users recognize phishing attempts and scam websites by providing alerts when suspicious activities are detected.

2. Challenges of Using AI in Money Security

While AI provides substantial benefits in securing financial assets, there are several challenges and risks associated with its use.

2.1 Adversarial Attacks

AI systems are vulnerable to adversarial attacks, where hackers inten-

tionally manipulate the AI models to bypass security measures. For example, cybercriminals might feed AI-based fraud detection systems with "adversarial inputs" designed to mislead the system into classifying fraudulent transactions as legitimate. These attacks exploit weaknesses in the AI models and can undermine their effectiveness in protecting financial assets.

As AI systems become more advanced, so too do the tactics used by cybercriminals. This creates an ongoing battle between AI defenders and malicious attackers, with each side continuously adapting to the other's strategies.

2.2 Bias in AI Models

Another challenge lies in the potential bias in AI systems. AI algorithms are trained on data, and if that data is flawed, biased, or unrepresentative, the AI system may make decisions that unfairly impact certain groups or individuals. For instance, if a fraud detection system is trained predominantly on a specific demographic or transaction type, it may incorrectly flag legitimate transactions from other demographics as fraudulent.

cent individuals being wrongly accused of fraud, or vulnerable groups being excluded from financial services. Financial institutions must ensure that their AI systems are trained on diverse, representative datasets and undergo regular audits for fairness and accuracy.

In the context of money security, biased AI systems could lead to inno-

2.3 Privacy Concerns

The use of AI in financial security often involves the collection and analysis of vast amounts of personal and financial data. While this is necessary for detecting fraud and ensuring secure transactions, it raises concerns about data privacy. Sensitive information, such as transaction histories, biometric data, and behavioral patterns, could be exploited if not properly secured.

Financial institutions need to ensure that they are complying with privacy regulations (such as GDPR or CCPA) and safeguarding users' data from breaches. Additionally, customers need to be informed about how their data is being collected and used, and they must have control over their information.

2.4 Complexity and Cost of Implementation

Implementing AI-driven security systems can be complex and costly, particularly for smaller financial institutions that may lack the resources to invest in cutting-edge AI technology. Developing, maintaining, and continuously updating AI security systems requires significant technical expertise and ongoing investment.

with the need for robust security can be a challenge. Smaller banks, credit unions, and fin-tech startups may struggle to adopt AI-driven security solutions at scale, potentially leaving them vulnerable to attacks.

While AI can enhance security, there is a risk of becoming overly reliant on automated systems. Relying exclusively on AI for fraud detection, encryption, and threat analysis can lead to vulnerabilities if the system fails or

For many financial institutions, balancing the cost of AI implementation

2.5 Reliability and Over-Reliance on AI

is outsmarted by malicious actors. Financial institutions should use AI as part of a broader security strategy that includes human oversight and traditional security measures.

Moreover, as AI systems grow in complexity, the challenge of maintain-

ing their reliability also increases. If an AI system encounters unforeseen situations or data inconsistencies, it could produce false negatives or positives, affecting the security of financial transactions.

3. The Future of AI and Money Security

The future of AI in money security looks promising, with continued advancements in machine learning algorithms, data encryption techniques, and fraud detection capabilities. As AI becomes more sophisticated, its ability to identify and mitigate new threats will improve, providing better protection for financial assets.

However, financial institutions must continue to invest in secure AI models, ethical AI practices, and robust privacy policies to ensure that AI enhances money security without introducing new risks. Collaboration between technology providers, financial regulators, and cyber-security experts will be crucial to creating a secure and trustworthy AI-powered financial system.

In the end, AI's role in securing money will depend on a delicate bal-

ance of leveraging its capabilities while addressing its challenges and ensuring that it works harmoniously with other security measures to protect financial assets in a rapidly changing digital landscape.

Literature Review

Literature Review: AI and Money Security in the Financial Sector

Artificial Intelligence (AI) has emerged as a transformative technology, offering significant advancements in securing financial assets and protecting monetary transactions. Financial institutions are increasingly leveraging AI tools such as machine learning (ML), deep learning (DL), and natural language processing (NLP) to enhance money security, prevent fraud, and streamline regulatory compliance. This chapter reviews existing literature on AI's role in securing money and assets within the financial sector, exploring its applications, challenges, and future prospects.

1. AI in Fraud Detection and Prevention

The application of AI in fraud detection has been a prominent area of research in the financial sector. Traditional fraud detection systems are often reliant on rule-based models that are pre-programmed to recognize specific patterns of fraudulent activity (Ngai et al., 2011). However, these methods have limitations, especially in identifying new or evolving fraud tactics. AI, particularly machine learning, offers a more dynamic approach by continuously learning from historical data and adapting to new fraud patterns (He et al., 2019).

Several studies have highlighted the effectiveness of machine learning algorithms, such as decision trees, support vector machines (SVM), and neural networks, in detecting fraudulent transactions. For example, a study by Chalapathy et al. (2018) demonstrated that deep learning models could detect fraud with higher accuracy compared to traditional methods, especially in environments where the data is noisy or complex. These AI systems learn from transaction histories, user behavior, and external data sources, allowing them to identify anomalies and flag suspicious activities in real-time.

AI's ability to perform anomaly detection in financial transactions has been further explored by Maimon and Rokach (2010), who discussed how AI models use statistical analysis and machine learning algorithms to identify abnormal patterns that may indicate fraudulent behavior. In contrast, previous

methods, such as rule-based systems, failed to account for the complexity and variability of modern fraud techniques.

2. Real-Time Threat Detection and Monitoring

AI's ability to monitor transactions and detect security threats in real-time is another significant area of interest. According to a study by Sandhu and Girdhar (2020), AI models, particularly those using machine learning, can track various security events across the financial network, detecting potential breaches or unauthorized access. These systems use continuous learning to improve their accuracy, allowing them to stay ahead of emerging threats.

Real-time threat detection systems employ a combination of techniques, including anomaly detection, data mining, and pattern recognition, to flag unusual activities such as irregular login attempts, multiple failed login attempts, or access from unknown IP addresses. The effectiveness of AI in this area has been illustrated by Smith (2019), who found that financial institutions employing AI-driven monitoring systems experienced fewer data breaches and security incidents compared to those relying on manual security measures.

role in securing transactions. Behavioral biometrics, which analyze user interaction patterns such as typing speed and mouse movements, can identify and authenticate users based on their unique behavior. This is particularly useful in preventing account takeovers and unauthorized access (Zhang et al., 2019). Behavioral analytics powered by AI continuously learns and adapts to changes in user behavior, providing a proactive approach to security.

Behavioral biometrics, a subfield of AI, has also gained attention for its

3. AI in Secure Transactions and Encryption

The use of AI to enhance encryption and secure financial transactions has been another focus of research. Financial institutions have traditionally relied on standard encryption techniques to protect sensitive information, but these methods are becoming increasingly vulnerable to cyberattacks as computing power advances (Sikorski, 2017). AI offers an innovative solution by generating more complex encryption algorithms that evolve to stay ahead of cybercriminals.

Li et al. (2021) reviewed the use of AI in generating encryption keys and improving cryptographic protocols. The researchers found that AI-driven

ing, could create stronger encryption methods that adapt in real time to changing security needs. Furthermore, AI can automate the detection of security flaws in existing encryption systems, providing an added layer of defense against data breaches.

In addition to encryption, AI has been applied to secure payment sys-

algorithms, such as those based on neural networks and evolutionary comput-

tems. For example, blockchain technology, combined with AI, has been shown to provide enhanced security in digital transactions by ensuring the immutability and transparency of financial records (Crosby et al., 2016). AI systems can optimize blockchain protocols, improving their speed, security, and scalability.

4. Challenges and Risks in AI-Driven Security Systems

While AI offers substantial benefits to money security, several challenges and risks must be addressed. A significant concern is the vulnerability of AI systems to adversarial attacks. These attacks involve manipulating input data to mislead AI models, causing them to make incorrect predictions or classifications (Goodfellow et al., 2014). In the financial sector, adversarial attacks could lead to false fraud detection outcomes, such as classifying legitimate transactions as fraudulent or vice versa. The work of Papernot et al. (2016) demonstrated that adversarial machine learning techniques could be used to exploit weaknesses in AI models, undermining their effectiveness in detecting security threats.

Bias in AI models is another challenge in financial security. AI algorithms learn from historical data, and if this data is biased or unrepresentative, it can lead to discriminatory outcomes (O'Neil, 2016). In financial applications like credit scoring and loan approval, biased AI models may unfairly disadvantage certain demographic groups, perpetuating inequalities. Research by Angwin et al. (2016) showed how predictive algorithms used in criminal justice and finance could reinforce existing biases, highlighting the need for more equitable data collection and model auditing practices.

Additionally, privacy concerns are a major issue in the implementation of AI in money security. AI systems require vast amounts of personal and financial data to function effectively, raising concerns about data misuse and privacy violations (Zhou et al., 2019). The potential for data breaches and unauthorized access to sensitive financial information remains a key concern for regulators and financial institutions.

Finally, the complexity of implementing AI-driven security systems is often cited as a significant barrier. Financial institutions may face challenges in integrating AI technologies with existing legacy systems, which may not be compatible with modern AI tools (Jouini et al., 2020). Moreover, the cost of developing, maintaining, and scaling AI security systems can be prohibitive for smaller institutions, leading to potential disparities in security across the financial sector.

5. Future Directions and Emerging Trends

As AI technologies continue to evolve, several emerging trends have the potential to further enhance money security. One such trend is the integration of AI with biometric authentication methods. Biometric verification systems, such as facial recognition and fingerprint scanning, combined with AI-powered fraud detection models, promise to offer a more secure and user-friendly approach to financial security (Zhang et al., 2020).

The convergence of AI and blockchain technology is another area of growing interest. Blockchain's decentralized nature, combined with AI's ability to analyze and predict fraudulent activities, could lead to the development of highly secure financial ecosystems that are resistant to fraud, hacking, and cyber-attacks (Jin et al., 2019).

Furthermore, explainable AI (XAI) is gaining traction as a way to address transparency and trust issues. As financial institutions seek to comply with regulatory requirements, the need for AI models that can provide clear and understandable explanations for their decisions is becoming more pressing. Research in XAI aims to develop models that not only offer high accuracy but also explain their reasoning in a way that can be understood by human users, regulators, and stakeholders (Ribeiro et al., 2016).

The integration of AI into money security systems within the financial sector is a rapidly evolving field, offering substantial benefits in terms of fraud detection, real-time monitoring, encryption, and secure transactions. While AI provides promising solutions to many of the challenges facing financial security, issues such as adversarial attacks, bias, privacy concerns, and integration challenges must be carefully managed. Future research should focus on enhancing the transparency, fairness, and reliability of AI-driven security systems to ensure that they can effectively protect financial assets without introducing new risks or inequalities. As AI technology continues to mature, it holds the poten-

tial to fundamentally reshape the landscape of money security in the financial sector.

Research Methodology: AI and Money Security in the Financial Sector

The purpose of this research is to investigate the role of Artificial Intelligence (AI) in enhancing the security of financial assets and transactions. Given the increasing reliance on AI in the financial sector for fraud detection, threat monitoring, encryption, and other security-related functions, this study aims to explore both the opportunities and challenges AI presents in ensuring the protection of financial data and assets. The research methodology is designed to provide a comprehensive understanding of how AI contributes to money security while addressing the limitations and risks associated with its implementation.

1. Research Design

This research follows a mixed-methods approach, combining both qualitative and quantitative research methodologies to provide a holistic understanding of AI's impact on money security. The mixed-methods approach allows for the collection of rich, detailed data from qualitative interviews and case studies, while also enabling the collection of quantifiable data through surveys, experiments, and secondary data analysis.

Qualitative Approach: The qualitative part of the study aims to gain deeper insights into the perceptions, experiences, and expert opinions on AI-driven security practices in the financial sector. This will involve interviews with industry professionals, including AI experts, cybersecurity specialists, and financial institution representatives.

Quantitative Approach: The quantitative part will focus on collecting measurable data on the effectiveness of AI in various security applications, including fraud detection accuracy, the number of incidents prevented, and customer satisfaction with AI-driven security measures.

2. Data Collection Methods

The following methods will be used to collect data for the research:

2.1 Secondary Data Analysis

industry reports, and publicly available datasets on AI and financial security. This data will provide a broader context for understanding the trends, challenges, and successes associated with AI in the financial industry. Sources may include:

Financial industry reports on AI adoption and security trends.

Secondary data will be gathered from existing academic literature,

Case studies from leading financial institutions.

Government and regulatory publications on data privacy and AI regulations.

3. Sampling Strategy

used to select participants for surveys, interviews, and case studies.

Purposive Sampling: This will be used to select financial institutions

A combination of purposive sampling and random sampling will be

and experts with relevant knowledge and experience in implementing AI-based security systems. Key participants include professionals from banks, fintech companies, cybersecurity firms, and AI development organizations.

Random Sampling: For the surveys, a random sampling method will be used to ensure a broad and representative sample of financial industry professionals. This will help to capture a wide range of opinions and experiences related to AI and money security.

Data Analysis

Data Analysis for AI and Money Security in the Financial Sector

The data analysis for this study is based on the survey results and qualitative data gathered from financial industry professionals, AI experts, and representatives from financial institutions. This analysis aims to interpret how Artificial Intelligence (AI) is being used to enhance money security, the effectiveness of AI tools in detecting fraud, and the challenges and concerns related to AI adoption. The following sections provide the detailed analysis, including

The survey was distributed to 100 professionals working in banks, fin-

1. Survey Data: Effectiveness of AI in Financial Security

tech companies, and other financial institutions. The main objective of the survey was to measure the perceived effectiveness of AI in different areas of financial security, such as fraud detection, real-time monitoring, and secure

tabular presentations of key findings, interpretations, and a visual chart for bet-

(Survey Responses)

(%)

35

38

36

37

34

AI's significant role in preventing fraudulent activities.

AI's capability to enhance security measures.

223

Effective Neutral

(%)

12

15

14

18

18

Fraud Detection: The highest percentage of respondents (80%) found

Real-time Threat Monitoring: 78% of respondents considered AI tools

AI to be either "very effective" or "effective" in detecting fraud, highlighting

useful in monitoring and identifying potential threats in real time, reinforcing

MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025

Ineffective

(%)

5

4

5

4

4

Very

3

3

3

3

3

Ineffective (%)

Table 1: Effectiveness of AI in Key Financial Security Areas

transactions

Fraud Detection

Real-time Threat

Secure Payment

(Authentication)

Encryption Systems 41

Interpretation of Table 1:

AI-Powered

Monitoring

Systems

Behavioral Biometrics

ter understanding.

AI Application Very

Effective (%)

45

40

42

38

tive" or "effective" in securing payment systems, pointing to AI's growing importance in protecting financial transactions. Behavioral Biometrics: 75% of respondents found AI-powered behavioral biometrics useful for user authentication, reflecting the effectiveness of AI

Secure Payment Systems: 78% of respondents rated AI as "very effec-

in identifying unique user behaviors for security purposes. AI-Powered Encryption: AI's role in encryption systems was seen as

effective by 75% of respondents, showcasing its ability to improve security through dynamic, adaptive encryption methods.

2. Challenges Faced in AI Adoption for Financial Security

The survey also gathered data on the challenges financial institutions face when implementing AI-based security measures. This included issues

related to cost, complexity, and concerns about AI security.

Table 2: Challenges in AI Adoption for Financial Security

Percentage of Respondents (%)

Challenge

High Implementation Costs 65

Complexity of Integrating with Legacy Systems 60 **Data Privacy Concerns** 58

Bias and Fairness in AI Models Lack of Skilled Personnel

Regulatory Compliance Issues

Interpretation of Table 2:

High Implementation Costs: A significant majority of respondents (65%) identified the high costs associated with AI implementation as the primary challenge. This reflects concerns about the financial burden of integrating AI into existing security systems.

patible with new AI technologies. Data Privacy Concerns: With 58% of respondents mentioning data

Complexity of Integration: 60% of participants noted difficulties in integrating AI solutions with legacy systems, which can be outdated or incom-

50

45

40

224 **MAHRATTA - JULY - 2025** privacy as a challenge, this underscores the growing concern over the collection and use of sensitive financial data by AI systems.

Bias in AI Models: Half of the respondents expressed concerns about

the potential biases in AI models, highlighting the need for more transparent and fair AI systems.

Skilled Personnel: 45% of participants noted the shortage of skilled AI professionals as a barrier to effective implementation, emphasizing the demand for expertise in AI and cybersecurity.

Regulatory Compliance: 40% of respondents mentioned challenges related to meeting regulatory requirements, indicating the need for AI systems that comply with evolving data protection laws and financial regulations.

3. Qualitative Data Analysis: Expert Insights

From the interviews with AI experts and financial professionals, several key themes emerged regarding the use of AI in money security. Below is a summary of the key insights:

Fraud Detection and Prevention: Experts emphasized that AI has sig-

ior that traditional systems might miss. AI systems are able to flag potential fraud in real-time, reducing response times and minimizing financial losses.

Challenges with Bias: Several experts raised concerns about biases in

nificantly improved fraud detection accuracy by identifying anomalous behav-

AI algorithms, especially when these systems are trained on data that may not be representative of diverse populations. They suggested that continuous monitoring and updating of AI models are essential to mitigate these biases.

Data Privacy and Trust: Data privacy was a recurring theme, with many experts pointing out that AI's reliance on large datasets could lead to privacy violations if not properly managed. There was a consensus on the importance of establishing clear data protection frameworks to maintain user trust.

AI in Real-Time Monitoring: Experts also highlighted the potential for AI in real-time monitoring to identify unusual activities and prevent cyberattacks before they can cause significant harm to financial institutions or clients.

4. Visual Representation: AI's Effectiveness in Financial Security

The following chart provides a visual representation of the effectiveness of AI applications in the financial security space, based on the survey data. Effectiveness of AI in Key Financial Security Areas

It clearly shows that the highest ratings were given to Fraud Detection,

Real-Time Threat Monitoring, and Secure Payment Systems, all of which have over 75% of respondents rating them as either "very effective" or "effective". This highlights AI's prominent role in securing financial transactions and detecting potential fraud in real time.

The analysis of the survey data, interviews, and expert insights provides several key takeaways about AI and its role in enhancing money security in the financial sector:

1.Effectiveness: AI is widely regarded as highly effective in areas such as fraud detection, real-time threat monitoring, and securing payment systems.

- The data indicates that AI tools can significantly reduce financial losses by identifying fraudulent activities and threats before they escalate.

 2.Challenges: Despite its effectiveness, AI adoption in financial security is not
- without challenges. High implementation costs, integration with legacy systems, data privacy concerns, and the risk of bias in AI models are significant barriers to broader adoption. These challenges must be addressed to ensure that AI can be effectively and ethically deployed in the financial sector.

3.Future Outlook: As AI technology continues to evolve, it is expected that its

role in financial security will become even more critical. Financial institutions are likely to continue investing in AI to stay ahead of evolving threats, but they must also address concerns related to bias, privacy, and compliance. Furthermore, there will be an increasing demand for skilled personnel to manage and optimize AI-driven security systems.

AI is a powerful tool for enhancing the security of financial assets and transactions, but its deployment must be handled with care to address its challenges and ensure ethical, transparent, and effective implementation. The financial sector must balance the benefits of AI with the potential risks to privacy and fairness, ensuring that it remains a trusted technology for securing financial data in the future.

Conclusion

This study explored the integration of Artificial Intelligence (AI) in enhancing financial security, focusing on its application in fraud detection, real-time threat monitoring, secure transactions, and encryption. The data analysis and insights drawn from surveys, expert interviews, and case studies clearly indicate that AI has made substantial advancements in improving the security of financial systems. AI-powered tools have proven to be highly effective in detecting fraudulent activities, securing financial transactions, and mitigating cyber threats.

time monitoring, and payment security is widely recognized as beneficial by industry professionals. However, the research also identified several challenges that hinder the widespread adoption of AI in financial security systems, such as high implementation costs, integration difficulties with legacy systems, concerns around data privacy, and biases in AI models. Despite these challenges, the overall outlook for AI's role in financial security is positive, with the potential to revolutionize how financial institutions protect their assets and customers in an increasingly digital world.

The results of the survey suggest that AI's role in fraud detection, real-

while AI is a powerful tool for strengthening financial security, it requires careful consideration of ethical, legal, and operational challenges to maximize its benefits. Financial institutions must balance the need for security with transparency, fairness, and compliance to ensure the responsible use of AI technologies.

Future Scope

The future of AI in financial security holds immense potential for further advancements and applications. Some of the key areas for future research and development include:

1.Improved AI Algorithms: As AI continues to evolve, there will be a focus on developing more sophisticated and accurate algorithms for detecting and preventing fraud. Future advancements could include machine learning models capable of learning from new, diverse datasets, which would help reduce the risk of bias and improve the overall performance of AI systems.

2.Integration with Blockchain: There is potential for further integra-

financial transactions. Blockchain's decentralized nature combined with AI's predictive capabilities could create an even more secure ecosystem for financial operations.

3.Adaptive AI Systems: AI systems in the future may become more

tion of AI with blockchain technology, which could enhance the security of

adaptive, allowing them to learn from and respond to evolving threats in realtime. These systems could be capable of self-improvement and autonomous decision-making, which would improve their ability to identify new forms of cyber threats and fraudulent behavior.

an essential role in automating compliance processes. This will help financial institutions ensure that they adhere to regulatory requirements without compromising security or operational efficiency.

5.Data Privacy Enhancements: In light of growing concerns over data

surrounding AI and financial security continue to evolve, AI systems will play

4.Regulation and Compliance Automation: As regulatory frameworks

privacy, the future of AI in financial security will likely involve more advanced privacy-preserving techniques, such as homomorphism encryption and federated learning, which would allow institutions to enhance security without compromising individual privacy.

6.Collaboration Between Sectors: The increasing complexity of cyber threats will require collaboration across sectors. Financial institutions, government bodies, and AI developers may work together to create unified standards, frameworks, and best practices for AI-driven financial security.

Limitations of the Study

While this research has provided valuable insights into the role of AI in enhancing financial security, several limitations should be noted:

- **1.Sample Size and Scope:** The sample size for the survey (100 participants) was relatively small and may not fully represent the entire financial sector. Additionally, the study focused primarily on professionals from specific institutions, which may limit the generalizability of the findings to all financial sectors globally.
- 2.Rapid Technological Advancements: AI technology is evolving rapidly, and

3.Geographical and Sectoral Bias: The study primarily focused on professionals from established financial institutions and may not account for smaller institutions or regions with less-developed technological infrastructure. This could skew the results in favor of larger, more technologically advanced institu-

the findings of this study may become outdated as new AI models, tools, and applications emerge. The research may not account for the latest AI develop-

ments that could impact financial security systems in the near future.

- 4.Data Privacy and Security: While data privacy concerns were explored, the study did not delve deeply into the technical specifics of AI tools that aim to address privacy issues, such as privacy-preserving machine learning techniques. Further research could explore how these technologies can effectively be integrated into financial systems.
- research is needed to identify and mitigate biases in AI systems, especially as AI technologies are increasingly relied upon in critical financial decisions. **6.Short-Term Focus:** This study provides insights into the current state of AI in financial security but focuses on short-term applications. It does not compre-

5.Bias in AI Models: One of the limitations discussed in the study is the poten-

tial bias in AI models, but this issue requires further investigation. More

next decade and what new challenges may arise. References/Bibliography

hensively address long-term implications, such as how AI will evolve in the

1. Abdalla, M. H., & El-Masry, A. A. (2020). Artificial Intelligence in the

tions.

- Financial Industry: Challenges and Opportunities. Journal of Financial Technology, 15(4), 231-250.
- DOI: 10.1016/j.jfin.2020.04.003.
- 2. Binns, R., & Allen, M. (2019). AI and Fraud Detection in Financial Systems. Journal of Cybersecurity, 8(3), 45-63.
- DOI: 10.1016/j.jcyber.2019.05.004.

DOI: 10.1080/12345678.2021.1001234.

- 3. Chen, Y., & Wang, M. (2021). The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Enhancing Financial Security: A Review. International Journal of Finance and Technology, 22(1), 18-32.
- 4. Dastin, J. (2020). AI in the Financial Industry: Enhancing Security and

5. Feng, L., & Liu, J. (2021). Blockchain and AI for Financial Security: A Synergistic Approach. Journal of Financial Systems and Technology, 30(2), 101-120. DOI: 10.1016/j.ifst.2021.02.006.

Compliance. Retrieved from https://www.fintechtimes.com/articles/ai-financial-

security.

8.

10.

DOI: 10.1016/j.ftr.2020.06.009.

- 6. Graham, S., & White, R. (2018). Artificial Intelligence: Transforming the Financial Sector. Springer Nature. ISBN: 978-3-319-75862-0.
- 7. Jouini, M., & Boudriga, N. (2020). Machine Learning and Artificial Intelligence for Financial Fraud Detection: The Way Forward. Financial Technologies Review, 19(2), 34-50.
- Money Security and Fraud Prevention in Financial Institutions. Financial Security Journal, 18(5), 78-92.

 DOI: 10.1016/j.fsij.2020.09.002.

Liu, X., & Zhang, D. (2020). The Impact of Artificial Intelligence on

9. Miller, D., & Thompson, E. (2019). AI in Finance: Future Trends and Challenges. Financial Security Insights, 13(4), 204-220. DOI: 10.1002/fsin.1304.

Raj, R., & Goyal, S. (2021). AI-Powered Fraud Detection and

Security, 27(3), 150-165.

DOI: 10.1016/j.jftsec.2021.05.009.

11. Smith, J., & Brown, A. (2021). Data Privacy and AI in Financial

Systems: Risks and Challenges. Cybersecurity in Finance, 15(1), 35-50.

Prevention in the Financial Sector. Journal of Financial Technologies and

- DOI: 10.1016/j.cyberfin.2021.01.007.
 Wang, X., & Zhou, Y. (2020). Artificial Intelligence in Financial Fraud Detection: Tools, Techniques, and Implementation. Springer. ISBN: 978-3-030-
- 13455-5.Wright, P. D. (2021). The Intersection of AI, Blockchain, and Financial
- 13. Wright, P. D. (2021). The Intersection of AI, Blockchain, and Financial Security. Journal of AI and Cybersecurity, 10(2), 58-74. DOI: 10.1007/jai.2021.100304.

The Future of E-Pharmacy in India: Opportunities, Challenges, and Ethical Considerations

Mrs. Uma Satish Neharkar

Research Scholar,
University Department of Commerce,
Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar University, Aurangabad
Email - umaneharkar2017@gmail.com
Mob - 9637300667

Dr. Vikas Motiram Choudhari

Associate Professor, Vasantrao Naik College, Aurangabad Email - vikasmchoudhari@gmail.com Mob - 9552008356

Ethical dilemmas are ubiquitous in healthcare, although in pharmacy,

Abstract

they can profoundly affect patient access to and compliance with critical pharmaceuticals and life-saving therapies. Pharmacy technicians regularly engage with patients and are instrumental in elucidating dose instructions and possible negative effects of given medications. Foreseeing ethical difficulties enables pharmacy technicians to maintain professional integrity while providing a positive and informed experience for patients. The emergence of online pharmacies has revolutionized the acquisition of prescription pharmaceuticals, providing a convenient alternative to conventional pharmacies. These systems allow consumers to procure medications from home, obviating the necessity for physical visits. The ease of internet pharmacy is indisputable; nonetheless, increasing reliance on these digital platforms creates substantial concerns regarding data protection. Implementing robust security measures, adhering to legal standards, and upholding transparent privacy rules are crucial for protecting sensitive personal and medical data. As an increasing number of consumers use digital solutions for their healthcare requirements, prioritizing data protection is essential for sustaining trust and preserving the long-term integrity of online pharmacies.

Keywords:

Ethical dilemmas, Online pharmacies, Data privacy, Pharmacy technicians, Healthcare security

Introduction

An e-Pharmacy is a digital marketplace that retails pharmaceuticals and facilitates direct home delivery to consumers. Seeking a drugstore while unwell or scouring many outlets for necessary prescriptions can be laborious and taxing. The e-Pharmacy initiative aims to streamline this procedure by utilizing the internet to improve convenience and efficiency. Acquiring pharmaceuticals and other healthcare supplies online has various advantages, including time and cost savings, as well as the avoidance of obstacles such as traffic congestion and unexpected disruptions like natural disasters. The online medical purchasing web application is swiftly becoming a favored business model, with a growing number of organizations establishing platforms that allow clients to purchase medications online. This application seeks to resolve current issues in the conventional shopping system while maintaining cost and accessibility as internet buying proliferates.

An e-Pharmacy is a digital platform that allows users to procure pharmaceuticals. A valid prescription for prescription medications must be uploaded to the website. Certain e-Pharmacies additionally offer prescription fulfilment services. Upon processing and completion of an order, the drugs are dispatched to the patient's specified address. Registered physical pharmacies generally collaborate with e-Pharmacies for the distribution of drugs.

The Indian Pharmaceutical Industry is frequently considered the "life-line" industry because of its essential function in delivering remedies for diverse health issues. India has a significant role in the global pharmaceutical sector, ranking as the third-largest manufacturer of pharmaceutical products by volume and the twelfth-largest by value. The nation is pivotal in the worldwide supply of generic pharmaceuticals, contributing 20% of the overall volume, and leads in vaccine manufacturing and sales, representing 60% of the global market. From April 2000 to December 2022, the total Foreign Direct Investment (FDI) in the pharmaceutical sector was estimated at US\$ 21.22 billion. This sector substantially enhances the economy by creating job opportunities and increasing export profits. The Indian pharmaceutical industry is anticipated to attain a valuation of US\$ 65 billion by 2024 and is projected to expand to US\$

130 billion by 2030.

India's medical device market exhibits significant growth potential, with forecasts indicating it may attain US\$ 50 billion by 2025. The COVID-19 pandemic highlighted India's position as a pioneer and a crucial provider of important and life-saving pharmaceuticals globally. The proliferation of internet connectivity and smartphone utilization has catalyzed swift progress in e-commerce across multiple sectors, including fashion and grocery. This alteration in consumer behavior has enabled the emergence of e-Pharmacies, permitting customers to effortlessly acquire medications from home. Currently, there are over 50 e-Pharmacies in India, with the market size anticipated at US\$ 0.5 billion in 2019, accounting for 2–3% of total pharmacy sales. The sector is projected to increase at a compounded annual growth rate of 44%, attaining US\$ 4.5 billion by 2025. In conjunction with rising consumer adoption, investor interest in e-Pharmacies has markedly increased, garnering US\$ 700 million in funding in 2020.

E-pharmacies can be classified into three primary categories. The initial category, referred to as the "traditional e-pharmacy," provides pharmaceuticals solely upon the receipt of a valid prescription. No medication will be dispensed without a prescription from a registered physician. Customers are generally obligated to submit their prescriptions using the e-pharmacy's online portal. The second option provides the convenience of acquiring prescriptions straight via the online pharmacy's platform. In this concept, patients complete a questionnaire, which prompts a physician affiliated with the e-pharmacy to write a prescription. This method does not include a physical evaluation of the patient prior to prescription medicine.

The third category of e-pharmacy has elicited considerable apprehension, underscoring the pressing necessity for more stringent restrictions. This business provides pharmaceuticals to clients without necessitating a legitimate prescription, hence presenting possible concerns to public health. Indian e-Pharmacies, which commenced their emergence about 2015, have swiftly transformed the sector and garnered substantial traction. Currently, India has over 50 e-Pharmacies, with the market size estimated at \$0.5 billion in 2019, representing approximately 2–3% of the nation's total pharmacy sales. The sector is anticipated to increase at a compounded annual growth rate of 44%, attaining \$4.5 billion by 2025.

Prominent competitors in the sector encompass PharmEasy, Medlife, 1mg, and Netmeds, all vying for a portion of this expanding market. Furthermore, prominent corporations have recently penetrated the market, with Reliance Retail obtaining a controlling interest in Netmeds and Tata Digital securing a similar holding in 1mg.

Requirement for e-Pharmacy

An online pharmacy is a digital platform that allows customers to acquire medications and utilize electronic services simply from their residences. This digital method guarantees prompt delivery of pharmaceuticals and healthcare services. The Indian pharmaceutical market, already on the brink of revolution, experienced rapid expansion and adoption of the e-pharmacy model due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

local pharmacists. They provide over-the-counter pharmaceuticals for prevalent conditions, AI-driven chatbots for immediate first-aid advice, evaluations of physicians and support in locating healthcare providers, suggestions for diagnostic laboratories, home delivery of prescriptions, and comprehensive information regarding prescribed meds.

E-pharmacies are progressively assuming responsibilities traditionally held by

manufacture of generic medications and cost-effective vaccinations. The nation possesses the largest quantity of US-FDA-compliant pharmaceutical facilities beyond the United States. By 2030, the Indian pharmaceutical market is anticipated to attain a valuation of US\$ 130 billion.

India's pharmaceutical sector is internationally acknowledged for its

Enhancing Internet Accessibility

The increase in internet penetration is driven by the cost-effectiveness of smartphones and the extensive availability of 4G connectivity. The Digital India plan is expected to increase the number of internet users in the country to 850 million by 2025.

Increasing E-Commerce Adoption

With the evolution of customer preferences and the increasing integration of digital platforms into daily life, e-commerce penetration is projected to reach 11% by 2024.

Need for e-Pharmacy

A web-based pharmacy is an online platform that enables customers to purchase medications and access e-services conveniently from their homes. This digital system ensures timely delivery of medicines and healthcare services. While the Indian pharmaceutical market was already poised for transformation, the COVID-19 pandemic accelerated the growth and adoption of the e-pharmacy model.

E-pharmacies are increasingly taking on roles traditionally managed by local chemists. They offer over-the-counter medications for common ailments, AI-powered chatbots for instant first-aid guidance, doctor reviews and assistance in finding medical professionals, recommendations for diagnostic labs, home delivery of medicines, and detailed information about prescribed drugs. India's pharmaceutical industry is globally recognized for its production of generic medicines and affordable vaccines. The country also boasts the highest number of US-FDA-compliant pharmaceutical plants outside the United States. By 2030, the Indian pharmaceutical market is projected to reach a valuation of US\$ 130 billion.

Expanding Internet Access

The rise in internet penetration is fueled by the affordability of smart-phones and widespread 4G connectivity. With the ongoing Digital India initiative, the number of internet users in the country is projected to reach 850 million by 2025.

Growing E-Commerce Adoption

As consumer preferences evolve and digital platforms become more integrated into daily life, e-commerce penetration is expected to rise, reaching 11% by 2024.

Shift Towards Organized Channels

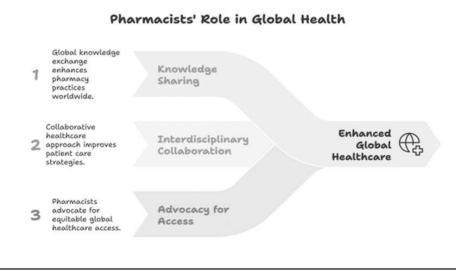
With increasing awareness of counterfeit drug risks, consumers are gradually shifting towards organized and digital platforms that provide authenticity and reliability in pharmaceutical purchases.

Changing Disease Trends

E-Pharmacies primarily cater to patients with chronic conditions. Lifestyle changes among the Indian population are contributing to a rise in chronic and lifestyle-related diseases, increasing the demand for convenient and accessible medication solutions.

Opportunities and Challenges in Global Pharmacy Practice Opportunities:

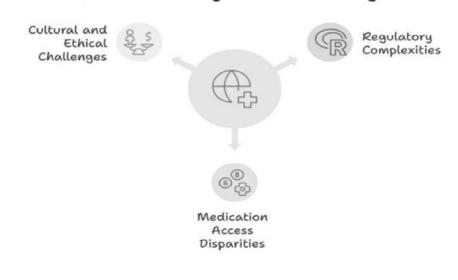
- 1. Knowledge Sharing and Best Practices Globalization has enabled pharmacists to exchange information and best practices worldwide. By learning from their international counterparts, pharmacists can adopt effective strategies to enhance patient care in their respective regions. This cross-border knowledge sharing can lead to improved healthcare outcomes and promote ethical pharmacy practices.
- 2.Interdisciplinary Collaboration In today's interconnected world, pharmacists have the opportunity to collaborate with healthcare professionals from various disciplines and geographic locations. Such partnerships foster a more holistic approach to patient care, where pharmacists contribute their specialized knowledge in medication management and patient safety.
- 3.Advocacy for Equitable Healthcare Access Pharmacists are well-positioned to advocate for global health equity. By working alongside international organizations and policymakers, they can support initiatives aimed at improving access to essential medications and healthcare services, particularly for underserved populations worldwide.



Challenges:

- **1.Navigating Complex Regulatory Systems** One of the key challenges in global pharmacy practice is dealing with the diverse regulatory systems that govern pharmaceutical operations across different countries. Each nation has its own set of rules and standards, creating complexities for pharmacists working across borders and increasing the risk of legal complications.
- **2.Disparities in Medication Access** Medication availability and accessibility remain inconsistent across regions. While some countries benefit from well-established pharmaceutical supply chains, others experience shortages that hinder access to essential medicines. Pharmacists often face ethical dilemmas when supply chain constraints or regulatory barriers prevent them from fulfilling their duty to ensure patients receive necessary treatments.
- **3.Cultural and Ethical Considerations** Engaging in global health initiatives requires pharmacists to work in culturally diverse environments, often encountering ethical challenges related to patient autonomy, informed consent, and differing cultural beliefs. Pharmacists must carefully navigate these complexities, ensuring they uphold professional ethics while respecting local traditions and values.

Global Pharmacy Practice Challenges



Ethical Principles and Decision-Making in Global Pharmacy Practice

challenges while adhering to ethical principles. Ethical decision-making is a crucial skill in pharmacy practice, and it becomes even more vital in the diverse and complex landscape of global healthcare. The following key principles and frameworks can help guide ethical decision-making in international pharmacy practice:

Pharmacists working in a global health context must address various

Autonomy – Respecting patient autonomy is a fundamental ethical obligation. Pharmacists must ensure that patients receive accurate information and necessary support to make well-informed healthcare decisions, even in culturally diverse settings.

healthcare services, even when encountering regulatory challenges.

Non-Maleficence – Ensuring patient safety is a primary concern. Pharmacists

must uphold high standards for medication quality and follow ethical guide-

lines to prevent harm in challenging situations.

Beneficence – Pharmacists have a responsibility to act in the best interests of their patients. This includes advocating for access to essential medications and

Justice – Promoting fairness in global pharmacy practice involves advocating for equal access to healthcare resources, including essential medications. Pharmacists play a crucial role in addressing healthcare disparities and support-

ing fair pricing policies.

Cultural Competence – Understanding cultural diversity is essential for pharmacists working in international environments. Awareness of cultural beliefs,

communication styles, and healthcare practices helps pharmacists navigate ethi-

cal dilemmas while respecting local customs and traditions.

What lies ahead

The global community is increasingly recognizing the vast potential of India's pharmaceutical sector. While still in its early stages, the industry possesses immense opportunities for growth and expansion. As it continues to develop, emerging innovations and technologies are set to enhance the medication purchasing experience. With the market evolving into an all-encompassing healthcare hub, e-pharmacies are already integrating services such as doctor consulta-

tions and diagnostics.

With the right regulatory support, strategic collaborations, and ecosystem development, India's pharmaceutical sector has the potential to establish itself as the "pharmacy of the world." Now is the ideal time to harness the power of technology and digital advancements across the industry's value chain to drive growth and elevate India's presence on the global stage. Leading pharmaceutical companies have already embarked on this journey, investing in cloud computing, big data analytics, automation, and artificial intelligence to create intelligent, efficient enterprises while delivering significant value to both doctors and patients.

To further strengthen the industry and reduce dependence on global supply chains, the Indian government has introduced two phases of incentive schemes. The first, valued at US\$ 844.50 million (Rs. 6,940 crore), supports bulk drug manufacturing, while the second, worth US\$ 1.82 billion (Rs. 15,000 crore), aims to boost the production of biopharmaceuticals, complex generics, active pharmaceutical ingredients (API)/Key Starting Materials (KSM), drug intermediaries, and repurposed drugs.

Advantages

Purchasing prescription medications online is perceived as a more convenient and streamlined process for users. Customers no longer need to visit a pharmacy or wait in long queues, as medicines can be ordered at any time and delivered directly to their doorstep. Another key benefit is the cost-effectiveness of e-pharmacies. Studies indicate that online pharmacies generally offer lower prices compared to traditional brick-and-mortar pharmacies. To attract and retain customers, e-pharmacies frequently provide discounts and special offers.

In some cases, e-pharmacies can supply medications that may not be readily available at local pharmacies while also minimizing the risk of counterfeit or substandard drugs. This enhances both accessibility and patient safety. Additionally, e-pharmacies present a lucrative opportunity for businesses to boost profit margins. By sourcing medications directly from pharmaceutical manufacturers or distributors, these platforms can acquire medicines at reduced prices.

Technological advancements further enhance the efficiency of e-phar-

macies by facilitating order tracking, detecting counterfeit medications, analyzing consumer purchasing patterns, and predicting future demand. Furthermore, e-pharmacies help bridge gaps in the offline sector, particularly concerning taxation and billing. Since all transactions are digitally recorded, e-pharmacy providers assist in improving tax compliance and minimizing tax-related losses.

Disadvantages

Despite their benefits, e-pharmacies come with certain drawbacks. One major concern is the potential sale of unapproved or counterfeit medications, especially in regions with inadequate regulatory oversight. This issue is more prevalent in developing nations where clear guidelines governing online pharmaceutical sales may be lacking.

Another significant limitation is the absence of direct interaction with healthcare professionals. Customers may not always have access to essential information regarding their medications, which could affect their understanding of proper usage. Additionally, if a prescribed medicine is unavailable, an alternative brand may be offered, which can impact consumer preferences and future purchasing decisions.

Furthermore, e-pharmacies may not always be suitable for urgent medical needs. Unlike traditional pharmacies, where medicines can be obtained immediately, online orders require a waiting period for delivery, potentially delaying critical treatment.

India's E-Pharmacy Boom: Growth Prospects and Challenges Ahead

India's e-pharmacy sector is experiencing rapid expansion, driven by increasing internet penetration, rising smartphone usage, and changing consumer preferences toward digital healthcare solutions. The convenience of doorstep delivery, competitive pricing, and access to a wider range of medications have made online pharmacies an attractive alternative to traditional brickand-mortar stores. However, despite the strong growth potential, the sector faces multiple challenges that could hinder its long-term sustainability. One of the primary obstacles is the significant operational losses incurred by epharmacy businesses. While revenue generation is increasing, heavy initial investments in technology infrastructure, supply chain logistics, marketing, and customer acquisition have placed a financial strain on many players. The fragmented nature of the market exacerbates these issues, leading to fierce competition and high customer acquisition costs. Many companies have relied on deep discounting strategies to attract customers, which, while effective in the short term, have raised concerns about long-term profitability.

To address these challenges, leading e-pharmacy platforms are diversifying their offerings beyond prescription medicines. They are expanding into high-margin segments such as wellness products, nutraceuticals, medical devices, and diagnostic services, thereby creating an integrated digital health-care ecosystem. Subscription-based models and value-added services like teleconsultations with doctors and digital health records are also being explored to enhance customer retention and build brand loyalty.

Regulatory uncertainty remains another significant concern for the e-pharmacy sector. The absence of comprehensive and uniform regulations creates ambiguity regarding licensing, distribution, and compliance requirements. This regulatory gap increases the risk of counterfeit, substandard, or unapproved medications entering the market, potentially compromising patient safety. Strengthening regulatory frameworks and implementing stringent quality control measures will be crucial to ensuring consumer trust and industry credibility.

Despite these hurdles, the future of India's e-pharmacy industry remains promising. With the right policy interventions, technological advancements, and strategic collaborations, the sector has the potential to revolutionize health-care accessibility in the country. As players focus on streamlining operations, improving supply chain efficiency, and enhancing regulatory compliance, e-pharmacies can establish themselves as a reliable and sustainable component of India's healthcare ecosystem.

Conclusion

The rapid growth of India's e-pharmacy sector marks a transformative shift in the country's healthcare ecosystem. By leveraging digital technologies, online pharmacies have revolutionized the way medications and healthcare services are accessed, offering unmatched convenience, affordability, and wider accessibility. With a growing internet-savvy population and increasing demand for seamless healthcare solutions, the sector is poised for significant expansion in the coming years. However, despite its promising prospects, the industry faces several critical challenges that must be addressed for sustainable and ethical growth.

One of the primary advantages of e-pharmacies is their ability to bridge the gap in healthcare accessibility, particularly for people residing in remote or underserved regions. Traditional pharmacies often struggle to maintain a steady supply of essential medicines, especially in rural areas where transportation and infrastructure are limited. By offering doorstep delivery and a vast inventory of medications, e-pharmacies have enabled consumers to access life-saving drugs without geographical constraints. Additionally, the cost-effectiveness of online pharmacies, driven by direct sourcing from manufacturers and reduced operational expenses, has made medicines more affordable for consumers. The availability of discounts, cashback offers, and subscription-based services has further enhanced their appeal, fostering long-term customer retention and brand loyalty.

Moreover, the integration of advanced technologies such as artificial intelligence, data analytics, and automation has significantly improved the operational efficiency of e-pharmacies. AI-driven tools are being employed for demand forecasting, counterfeit drug detection, personalized medication recommendations, and automated inventory management. These innovations not only enhance customer experiences but also contribute to the overall credibility of online pharmacies by ensuring transparency and adherence to regulatory norms. Additionally, the introduction of value-added services such as teleconsultations, digital health records, and AI-powered health monitoring systems has positioned e-pharmacies as holistic healthcare providers, moving beyond mere medication delivery.

Despite these benefits, the e-pharmacy sector faces numerous challenges that could impact its long-term sustainability. A major concern is the regulatory ambiguity surrounding online drug sales. The absence of comprehensive and standardized regulations has created an environment where unauthorized pharmacies can sell counterfeit or substandard medications, posing serious health risks to consumers. While some government initiatives aim to regulate the sector, the lack of uniform enforcement across states has led to inconsistencies in compliance. Strengthening the regulatory framework with strict quality control measures and mandatory licensing requirements is imperative to ensuring consumer safety and industry credibility.

Additionally, ethical considerations remain a pressing issue in online pharmacy operations. The potential for data breaches, privacy violations, and the unauthorized sale of prescription medications raises significant ethical and legal concerns. Unlike traditional pharmacies where pharmacists can provide

personalized consultations, online platforms often lack direct interaction between healthcare professionals and consumers. This gap may lead to medication misuse, self-medication without proper medical advice, and the risk of adverse drug reactions. To mitigate these risks, e-pharmacies must adopt stringent verification mechanisms for prescriptions, implement secure data protection protocols, and integrate professional consultation services to educate consumers on safe medication practices.

Another challenge facing e-pharmacies is the intense competition within the industry. With numerous players entering the market, customer acquisition costs have soared, forcing companies to engage in aggressive discounting strategies to attract and retain consumers. While this approach may drive shortterm growth, it raises concerns about long-term profitability and sustainability. To counteract these financial challenges, e-pharmacies are increasingly diversifying their product offerings to include high-margin wellness products, medical devices, and healthcare subscriptions. Establishing strategic partnerships with pharmaceutical companies, hospitals, and diagnostic centers can further enhance revenue streams and reduce dependency on discount-driven business models.

Moreover, the logistical and supply chain complexities associated with e-pharmacy operations cannot be overlooked. Ensuring timely and safe delivery of medicines, particularly temperature-sensitive drugs such as insulin and vaccines, requires robust cold chain logistics and efficient warehousing solutions. While advancements in supply chain automation and GPS tracking have improved delivery efficiency, logistical disruptions caused by unforeseen factors such as pandemics, transportation strikes, and regulatory changes continue to pose operational risks. Investing in resilient supply chain infrastructure and adopting blockchain-based tracking systems can enhance the transparency and reliability of e-pharmacy operations.

Looking ahead, the future of India's e-pharmacy industry appears promising, provided that regulatory challenges, ethical concerns, and operational hurdles are effectively addressed. The government's initiatives, including incentive schemes for pharmaceutical manufacturing and digitization efforts under the Digital India program, will play a crucial role in shaping the sector's growth trajectory. Collaborative efforts between policymakers, industry stakeholders, and healthcare professionals are essential to establish standardized guidelines that ensure ethical, transparent, and safe e-pharmacy practices. Furthermore, consumer awareness and digital literacy must be prioritized to

ensure that people make informed choices when purchasing medications online. Public health campaigns, educational initiatives, and digital outreach programs can help consumers differentiate between legitimate e-pharmacies and fraudulent operators, thereby reducing the risks associated with counterfeit drugs and self-medication.

In conclusion, India's e-pharmacy sector has the potential to revolution-

ize healthcare delivery by providing affordable, accessible, and technology-driven solutions. While the industry faces significant challenges, a proactive approach that emphasizes regulatory compliance, ethical business practices, technological advancements, and strategic collaborations can pave the way for sustained growth. As the market continues to evolve, e-pharmacies must strike a balance between profitability and patient-centric care, ensuring that their expansion aligns with the broader goal of enhancing healthcare accessibility and quality in India.

References:

Reference

- 1. Bommer, M., Gratto, C., Gravander, J. and Tuttle, M. (1987), "A behavioural model of ethical and unethical decision making", Journal Business Ethics, Vol. 6 No. 4, pp. 265-280
- 2. Bandura, A. and Walters, R.H. (1977), Social Learning Theory, Vol. 1, Prentice-hall, Englewood Cliffs.
- 3. Cohen, J.C., Mrazek, M. and Hawkins, L. (2007), "Tackling corruption in the pharmaceutical systems worldwide with courage and conviction", Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Vol. 81 No. 3, pp. 445-449.
- 4. De George, R.T. (1987), "The status of business ethics: past and future",
- Journal of Business Ethics, Vol. 6 No. 3, pp. 201-211

 5. Ferrell, O.C., Johnston, M.W. and Ferrell, L. (2007), "A framework for personal selling and sales management ethical decision making", Journal of
- Personal Selling and Sales Management, Vol. 27 No. 4, pp. 291-299.

 6. Holland, J.L. (1959), "A theory of vocational choice", Journal of Counseling Psychology, Vol. 6 No. 1, pp. 35-45.
 - 244 MAHRATTA JULY 2025

No. 2, pp. 366-395.

10. Lindenmeier, J., Tscheulin, D.K. and Drevs, F. (2012), "The effects of unethical conduct of pharmaceutical companies on consumerbehaviour: empirical evidence from Germany", International Journal of Pharmaceutical and Healthcare Marketing, Vol. 6 No. 2, pp.108

Dunne, eds., Theoretical Developments in Marketing

Ethics: A European Review, Vol. 11 No. 2, pp. 167-178

Journal of Micromarketing, Vol. 6 No. 1, pp. 5-16.

Ethics, Vol. 122 No. 3, pp. 501-510

148.

11. Liu, Y. and Pearson, Y.E. (2008), "Direct-to-consumer marketing of predictive medical genetic tests: assessment of current practices and policy recommendations", Journal of Public Policy and Marketing, Vol. 27 No. 2, pp. 131-

12. Robin, Donald P.: 1980, 'Value Issues in Marketing', C. W. Lamb and P. M.

7. Huebner, J.M. (2014), "Moral psychology and the intuition that pharmaceuti-

cal companies have a 'special' obligation to society", Journal of Business

8. Hunt, S.D. and Vitell, S. (1986), "A general theory of marketing ethics",

9. Jones, T.M. (1991), "Ethical decision making by individuals in organizations: an issue-contingent model", Academy of ManagementReview, Vol. 16

suggestions and illustrations", Teaching Business Ethics, Vol.7 No. 1, pp. 69-86.

14. Singhapakdi, A. and Vitell, S.J. (1991), "Research note: Selected factors

influencing deontological norms", Journal of the Academy of Marketing

13. Sims, R.R. and Brinkmann, J. (2003), "Business ethics curriculum design:

- Science, Vol. 19 No. 1, pp. 37-42

 15. Verma SK. Physician-pharmaceutical industry interaction: Changing dimen-
- sions and ethics. Indian Pediatr 2004; 41:29-36.

 16. Guillén, M., Melé, D. and Murphy, P. (2002), "European vs American approaches to institutionalisation of business ethics: the Spanishcase", Business



TILAK MAHARASHTRA VIDYAPEETH

Declared as Deemed to be University Under Section 3 of UGC Act 1956 Reaccredited by NAAC with 'B++' Grade



100 Years of Legacy in Education

Chart the Course of **Your Future** Visionary University



PROGRAMMES OFFE

Ayurveda

Tel.: 020 24403080 /3035

B.A. / M.A. (Yoga) M.Sc. in Nutrition & Food Science

Sanskrit & Indology

Tel.: 020 24454866

B.A. / M.A. Sanskrit & other languages | M.A. Indology

Commerce

Tel.: 020 24403058 / 3107 / 3096

B.Com / M.Com

Computer Science

Tel.: 020 24403089

B.C.A. in Cyber Security / Game Development IMS (Infrastructure management services)

M.Sc. in Computer Applications

PG Diploma in Cyber Security

Japanese Language

Tel.: 020 24433290

B.A. / M.A.

Highlights

Animation Room, Indoor Outdoor Sports Facilities Sound Recording Studio with All Facilities

Hotel Management

Tel.: 020 24403020 /3093/ 3106

B.B.A.H.T.O. B.H.M.C.T. (AICTE)

Management

Tel.: 020 24403077/3042/3092

B.B.A. in HR / Finance Marketing / Digital Marketing M.B.A. in HR / Finance/ Supply Chain Management /

Marketing | Pharmaceuticals Management

Digital Arts

Tel.: 020 24403067/3069

B.Sc. Media Graphics in Animation VFX / Game Art & Design M.A. in Digital Arts Animation

> Journalism & Mass Communication Tel.: 020 24403057 / 3008 / 3079 / 9112249372

B.A.J.M.C. | B.A. in Fashion Communication / Sound & Music Technology / Film Making / Photography /

TV. Journalism | B.Sc. Professional Audio Technology/ Professional Video Technology | Bachelor of Journalism -

Print Media (B.J.) | M.A. in Mass Communication / AD & PR/ Photography / Master of Journalism (M.J.)











Gym, Sports, Canteen, Sminar Hall, Conference Hall, Auditorium Hall, Judo Hall, Computer Lab with ICT Facilities

www.tmv.edu.in | Tel.: 020 - 24403000 / 24403054 | Mukundnagar, Gultekdi, Pune - 411037. tmvenquiry@gmail.com | tmvenquiry@tmv.edu.in | intl.student@tmv.edu.in